

Descendants of James McFeaters

Generation 1

1. **JAMES¹ MCFEATERS¹⁻²** was born about 1752 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania². He died in 1828 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³. He married (1) **MARY ARMSTRONG**, daughter of John Armstrong and Eleanor Wallace, about 1776 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania²⁻³. She was born about 1753 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania². She died before 1800³. He married (2) **MARTHA CAMPBELL** after 1800 in Pennsylvania¹.

Notes for James McFeaters:

Information from manuscript of Mr. Harold McPheeters of Atlanta, GA. 1987 (Indiana County. Historical Society)

The McPheeters are reported to have originally come to the Pennsylvania Colony from Londonderry County of Northern Ireland and settled around Chester and Lancaster Counties around 1726-1730. From there they moved down the Great Valley Road of the Shenandoah Valley into Virginia and North Carolina.

The ancestors of the McFeaters of Western Pennsylvania were apparently James McFeaters (McFeeters) of Tell Twp. of Huntingdon County, PA and his wife Martha. From early census and township records it is apparent that this James McFeaters (& various spellings) had located in Huntingdon County by 1790. We do not know where he came from or who his parents were, but it is most likely that he came from southeastern Pennsylvania because that was the typical migration pattern of the Scotch-Irish into the central portions of Pennsylvania.

James McFeaters (McFeeters) was at various times a town commissioner and overseer of the poor in Huntingdon County. He named son, Samuel as executor of the will - probably because he was the only son still residing in Huntingdon Co. in 1828.

From Sara Gredlers' web page:

Listed on Militia Roll in 1786 & 1788 for Huntingdon County, PA. In 1791 he was living in Tuscarora Valley and was a Supervisor for Dublin Township, Huntingdon County, PA. In 1798 he was Overseer of the Poor for the same township. In 1796 he warranted 215 acres and in 1808 another 92.77 acres in Huntingdon County. In 1821 he was Supervisor for Tell Township, Huntingdon County.

He served in the 5th Company, Captain Andrew Farrier, 7th Battalion Cumberland County Militia on May 1, 1780 and May 1, 1781. He served a tour of active duty August 1, 1780.

Last Will and Testament of James McFeaters

In the name of God, Amen, I, James M'Featers of Tell Township, Huntingdon County, and State of Pa being sick and weak in Body but of sound mind and memory and understanding (praised be God for it) and considering the certainty of and the uncertainty of the time thereof and to the end - I maybe better prepared to leave this world whenever it shall please god to call me hence do therefore make and declare this my last will and testament in the manner following, that is to say first and principally I commend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God my creator hoping for free pardon and remission of all my sins and to enjoy everlasting happiness in the heavenly kingdom through Jesus Christ my Saviour my body I committ to the earth at the description of my Executor herinafter names do make and publish this my last will and testament in the manner and form as following that is to say first of all it is my will that my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid out of my personal property. Item first I give unto my beloved wife Martha McFeater my black mare that is now with foal with feed and fodder and summer pasture. I further give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Martha M'Featers one feather bed and bedding - house and kitchen furniture to be divided in two equal share the one half to be hers and the other to my son Samuel I further give an bequeath unto my beloved wife, Martha M'Featers comfortable food and rainments during her natural life to be given unto her out of the real estates and to have two rooms in the dwelling house

Generation 1 (con't)

we now live in during her life the back room on the first floor and the front room on the second floor and be provided with a sufficiency of fire wood chopped and laid on the hearth,

Item - I give a bequeath unto my daughter Nancy Campbell eight dollars to be paid to her one year after my death to be her full share of my estate real and personal. I give and bequeath to my dau Margaret Neely \$8 to be paid to her to years after my death to be her full share of all my real and personal estate I give and bequeath to my son John McFeaters four dollars to be paid to him 3 years after my decease to be his share in full of all my real and personal estate I give and bequeath unto my Grandchildren Margaret Patterson, Polly Patterson and Elizabeth Watson \$1 each to be paid to them four years after my decease I give an bequeath unto my son Robert M'Featers one bed and bedding and his maintenance in food and raiment to be from my real estates And further I bequeath unto my son Robert M'Featers all my body clothes with hats and shoes and it is my will that he should live with my son Samuel as long as he shall see cause to keep him and to give him good treatment and if him and Samuel cannot agree Samuel must find him in comfortable lodging boarding and clothing elsewhere and no man is to take him without the consent of my son Samuel. I give and bequeath unto my dau Eliner M'Connel one cow to be given unto her 2 years after my decease to be her full share of all my real and personal estate. I give and bequeath unto my son William \$2 to be given unto him as his full share of all my real and personal estate. I give and bequeath unto my son James M'Featers one cow to be given him 2 years after my decease to be his share in full of all my real and personal estate I give and bequeath unto my dau Elizabeth Clark one cow which now has to be here share in full of my real and personal estate I give and bequeath unto my son Samuel m'Featers two of hourse hourse gear, plow, harrowes, one bed and bedding. I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah McFeaters two cows to be given unto her one year after my decease and one steer to be give unto her in 6 mone one bed and beding and for such of my personal as is not devised after the payment of debts it is my will that it be for the use of son Samuel McFeaters and as for such Real Estate as I am in possession of I give and bequeath unto my son Samuel M'Featers the tract of land that I now own in the aforesaid township adjoining lands of John Blair, Esq, Robert McFarland, Noah Eldes [?] and others containing 92 acres and unto his heris and assigns forever. And I further give and bequeath unto my son Samuel and unto his heirs and assigns forever one other tract of land situated in the aforesaid township containing 320 acres, being the same tract I now live on, which said tract is held by 2 warrants adjoining the lands of James Lawther, Jacob Gooshorn Widow Coulter Daniel Stony and Adam Boling and further it be my will that my son Samuel pay out of the lands that is hereby bequeath to him several legacies as they become due and I do hereby appoint my loving wife, Martha M'Featers and my son, Samuel M'Featers my executrix and executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. Declaring this to be my last Will and testament. In witness whereunto I set my hand and seal this 17th day of March, 1828

James M'Featers <seal>

Witnesses-

John Gooshorn
James Ford

This will was copied from the records in the Court House at Huntingdon, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania by James A. Weaver.

Notes for Mary Armstrong:

According to Sara Gredler, Mary died at age 47.

James McFeaters and Mary Armstrong had the following children:

2.
 - i. NANCY ANN² MCFEATERS²⁻⁴ was born on Jul 19, 1777 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania²⁻⁴. She died on Mar 16, 1849 in Clinton County, Indiana²⁻⁴. She married James Young Campbell, son of William Campbell Jr. and Hannah Young, on May 07, 1798 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania²⁻³. He was born on Jul 05, 1772 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania⁴. He died on May 16, 1843 in Jefferson, Clinton County, Indiana²⁻⁴.
 - ii. MARGARET MCFEATERS³. She married William Neely, son of William Neely and Sarah Harvey, in 1802³. He died in 1802³.

Generation 1 (con't)

Notes for William Neely:

William died two weeks after getting married.

3.
 - iii. JOHN MCFEATERS⁵ was born on Dec 30, 1779 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania⁶. He died on May 16, 1860 in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{5, 7}. He married Hannah Campbell, daughter of William Campbell Jr. and Hannah Young, on Nov 03, 1802 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania³. She was born on Feb 12, 1780 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania⁶. She died on Jan 07, 1855 in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{6, 8}.
 - iv. ELINER MCFEATERS²⁻³ was born about 1787 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania²⁻³. She married ? MCCONNELL.
4.
 - v. WILLIAM MCFEATERS^{2-3, 5, 9} was born on Mar 16, 1788 in Dublin Township, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania¹⁰⁻¹¹. He died on Jun 04, 1870 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹¹. He married Margaret Campbell, daughter of Andrew Campbell, before 1810²⁻³. She was born in 1791 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania¹². She died on Mar 31, 1863 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹².
 - vi. ROBERT MCFEATERS^{2-3, 9} was born in 1791 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania²⁻³. He died on Apr 13, 1865 in Breezewood, Bedford County, Pennsylvania².

Notes for Robert McFeaters:

Robert was probably unmarried and somehow disabled. His father's will makes special provisions for him. According to Sara Gredler, Robert is listed as "idiotic" on the 1860 Indiana census.

5.
 - vii. ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG MCFEATERS³ was born on Aug 23, 1798 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania¹³. She died on Nov 21, 1871 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana³. She married Mathew Clark in 1825 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³. He was born on Apr 11, 1800 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania¹³. He died on Jul 21, 1870 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana¹³.
6.
 - viii. JAMES S. MCFEATERS²⁻³ was born on Nov 15, 1795 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania¹⁴. He died on Sep 13, 1844 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{6, 14}. He married Rebecca Cresswell on Dec 24, 1829 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania⁵. She was born on Mar 29, 1799 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania⁵. She died on Jun 19, 1880 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵.

James McFeaters and Martha Campbell had the following children:

- ix. ELIZABETH MCFEATERS¹. She married ? CLARK.
7.
 - x. SAMUEL B. MCFEATERS¹ was born on Jan 28, 1806 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³. He died on Jan 15, 1882 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania³. He married NANCY S. CLARK. She was born on Oct 19, 1806 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³. She died on Mar 24, 1876 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania³.
8.
 - xi. HANNAH MCFEATERS^{1, 3} was born on Dec 27, 1809 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³. She died on Nov 21, 1878 in Stark County, Illinois³. She married Richard Clark about 1831³. He was born in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³.

Generation 2

2. **NANCY ANN² MCFEATERS** (James¹)²⁻⁴ was born on Jul 19, 1777 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania²⁻⁴. She died on Mar 16, 1849 in Clinton County, Indiana²⁻⁴. She married James Young Campbell, son of William Campbell Jr. and Hannah Young, on May 07, 1798 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania²⁻³. He was born on Jul 05, 1772 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania⁴. He died on May 16, 1843 in Jefferson, Clinton County, Indiana²⁻⁴.

James Young Campbell and Nancy Ann McFeaters had the following children:

- i. MARK³ CAMPBELL²⁻⁴ was born on Aug 11, 1800 in Pennsylvania²⁻⁴. He married Matilda Gooshorn on May 01, 1828 in Pennsylvania²⁻³.

Generation 2 (con't)

- ii. MARY CAMPBELL²⁻⁴ was born on Jul 25, 1802 in Pennsylvania^{2, 4}.
 - 9. iii. WILLIAM CAMPBELL²⁻⁵ was born on Sep 17, 1804 in Pennsylvania²⁻³. He died on Apr 22, 1864 in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin³. He married (1) ELIZABETH MACK, daughter of Robert Mack and Margaret Campbell, after 1830. She was born in Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He married (2) PENINA DENMAN on Apr 07, 1831 in Jefferson, Clinton County, Indiana². She was born on Mar 12, 1812 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio³⁻⁴. She died on Feb 18, 1851 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana^{2, 4}. He married (3) CATHERINE KERN on Dec 04, 1851 in Indiana^{2, 4}.
 - 10. iv. HANNAH CAMPBELL³⁻⁴ was born on Jan 10, 1807 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania⁴. She died in 1870 in Clinton County, Indiana⁴. She married Samuel Gray on Aug 16, 1827 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania⁴. He was born in 1803 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania³⁻⁴. He died in 1870 in Clinton County, Indiana³⁻⁴.
 - v. JAMES ARMSTRONG CAMPBELL¹⁵ was born in 1809¹⁵. He died on Feb 03, 1890 in Clinton County, Indiana¹⁵. He married ELEANOR MCNEAL.
- Notes for James Armstrong Campbell:
According to the 1860 Census, James and his family were living in Clinton County, Indiana.
- vi. NANCY CAMPBELL^{1, 3-4} was born on Dec 26, 1811 in Pennsylvania⁴.
 - vii. MARGARET CAMPBELL³⁻⁴ was born on Apr 10, 1814³⁻⁴. She died about 1814³⁻⁴.
 - viii. MARGARET CAMPBELL³ was born on Sep 17, 1815³.
 - ix. JOHN CAMPBELL³⁻⁴ was born on Oct 16, 1818 in Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Metasc on Feb 10, 1842³⁻⁴.
 - x. ELIZA ANN CAMPBELL³⁻⁴ was born on Jul 08, 1822 in Pennsylvania⁴. She married James Miller on Mar 28, 1844 in Clinton County, Indiana⁴.
3. **JOHN² MCFEATERS** (James¹)⁵ was born on Dec 30, 1779 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania⁶. He died on May 16, 1860 in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{5, 7}. He married Hannah Campbell, daughter of William Campbell Jr. and Hannah Young, on Nov 03, 1802 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania³. She was born on Feb 12, 1780 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania⁶. She died on Jan 07, 1855 in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{6, 8}.
John McFeaters and Hannah Campbell had the following children:
- 11. i. JAMES³ MCFEATERS^{8, 16} was born on Feb 04, 1803 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania⁸. He died in 1889 in Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁸. He married MARGARET ?. She was born in 1810 in Pennsylvania²⁻³. She died before 1870 in Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁷.
 - 12. ii. WILLIAM MCFEATERS^{8, 16, 18} was born on Jan 03, 1805 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania⁸. He died on Nov 08, 1878⁸. He married JANE ?. She was born about 1814 in Pennsylvania¹⁸.
 - 13. iii. JOHN MCFEATERS^{8, 16} was born on Mar 07, 1807 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania⁸. He died on Feb 10, 1842⁸. He married Susan Dearmy, daughter of William Dearmy and Elizabeth Bowers, on Nov 24, 1831¹⁹. She was born on Sep 11, 1808¹⁹. She died after 1886.
 - 14. iv. MARY MCFEATERS^{5, 8, 16} was born on Nov 27, 1808 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁸. She died on Feb 23, 1871 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁸. She married William Graham, son of John Graham and Ann Henry, in 1828 in Pennsylvania²⁰. He was born on Jul 22, 1805 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²⁻³. He died on Jun 08, 1853 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
 - 15. v. HANNAH MCFEATERS^{8, 16, 21} was born on Apr 29, 1810 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania⁸. She died on Jan 16, 1873 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana²². She married Nathaniel Bryan on Jan 24, 1833 in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²¹. He was born on Aug 04, 1814 in Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²³⁻²⁴. He died on Jun 18, 1900 in Armstrong County,

Generation 2 (con't)

Pennsylvania²⁵.

16. vi. ANDREW MCFEATERS^{5, 8, 26-27} was born on Dec 07, 1811 in Tuscarora Valley, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania⁵. He died on Jul 19, 1882 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{5, 8}. He married (1) REBECCA MAHON. She was born on May 07, 1819 in Pennsylvania⁵. She died on Jan 20, 1851 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{2-3, 28}. He married (2) ELIZABETH MARY UNDERWOOD, daughter of William Underwood and Mary A. Dias, on Nov 20, 1855²⁹. She was born on Feb 12, 1830 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁰. She died on May 11, 1930 in Seward, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania³⁰.
17. vii. NANCY MCFEATERS⁸ was born on May 15, 1815 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania⁸. She died on Sep 01, 1858⁸. She married THOMAS STEPHENS.
- viii. ROBERT MCFEATERS^{8, 16, 31} was born on Mar 03, 1817 in Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁸. He died on May 31, 1886 in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{6, 8}.

Notes for Robert McFeaters:

According to the 1860 Census, Robert was living with his brother Mark in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1870 Census, Robert was living with his brother Mark in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Indiana Progress (August 5, 1886)

WRIT OF PARTITION

Indiana County ss

The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania to the Sheriff of said county, greeting:

Whereas, at an Orphans' Court held at Indiana, in and for said county, on the 6th day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six before the Hon. Harry White, Esq., President Judge of the same Court. The petition of Mark McFeaters, brother of Robt. McFeaters late of Cherryhill twp, in the county aforesaid, deceased, humbly sheweth that the said Robert McFeaters lately died intestate and without issue, leaving to survive him two brothers and the heirs of three brothers and three sisters who died prior to his decease, to wit: James McFeaters, a brother, Mark McFeaters, the petitioner, residing in Indiana county, the heirs of William McFeaters, deceased, viz: Robert McFeaters, Mary McFeaters, and Eliza J. inter-married with Archie Stewart, all of Indiana county, and heirs of John McFeaters, deceased, vis, his widow, Betsey, now Betsey Miller, a daughter Hannah, inter-married with Daniel Miller, residing in Indiana county, a son William, residence unknown, also husband and heirs of a deceased daughter, Martha, who survive her, vis: husband, Henry Miller, daughter, Mary E. inter-married with James Peddicord, Hannah L. inter-married with Andrew Pittman, all of Indiana county. Decedents, brother Andrew, now deceased, leaving a widow, Elizabeth McFeaters, and childre, viz: Laughlin McFeaters, John McFeaters, Charley McFeaters, Emma, Hannah, intermarried with Rev. M. M. Sweeney, all of Indiana county; Rachel, inter-married with Elijah N. Robinson, residing at Colliers Station, West Virginia. Decedents sister, Mary Graham, now deceased, leaving heirs as follows; Samuel C. and John Graham residing in Indiana county, James W. and Robert Graham residing at Defiance, Worth county, Missouri, Jane, inter-married with William H. H. Roberston, now deceased, leaving her husband residing at Wilmore, Cambria Co., and four children, vis., W. G. S. Robertson, residing at South Fork, Cambria Co., James C. Roberston, a minor residing at Talcott, West Virginia, Ciccio E. Robertson, aged 15 years and Elizabeth J. Roberston, aged 18 years, residing at Wilmore, Cambria Co. Also daughter Hannah intermarried with Nathaniel Bryan, deceased, leaving to survive her, her said husband, residing at Winfield, Coolie Co.,

Generation 2 (con't)

Kansas; a son, John Bryan, residing in Indiana Co., Mary, intermarried with Jacob McCaslin, residing in Indiana Co.; Anna, intermarried with Thomas Martin, residing at Luka, Pratt Co., Kansas; Mattie, intermarried with Park Stevenson, residing in Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. Also a daughter Eliza Jane, deceased, leaving to survive her a husband, William Stewart and two sons Elmore B. and Albert F., aged 18 years, residing at Richland, Rush Co., Indiana; Steel Bryan now deceased, leaving a widow Carrie Bryan, and one child, Clarence S., aged 10 years, residing at Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana; decedents sister Nancy, who was inter-married with Thomas Stephens, (both of whom are dead) left to survive her a son John Stephens, residing in Indiana Co. That the said Robert McFeaters died seized in his demesne, as of fee of and on the following certain tracts or pieces of land: 1st situate in Cherryhill township; Indiana county, Pa., bounded by lands of George Deal, Frank Fowler, Mrs. Lyon, James Decker, and J. M. Guthrie, containing 100 acres more or less. Also the undivided nine-sixteenth part of that certain tract situate in Brushvalley township county and state aforesaid, the other seven-sixteenth part being owned by Simon Truby, bounded and described as follows: On the north by land of Wm. Auld, on the east by land of Daniel Cramer's heris, on the south by land of widow Nevins, on the west by land of PHilip Magnus, containing about 100 acres. That no partition of said real estate has been made, nor can a jury for that purpose by agreed upon by the parties in interest.

NOTICE TO HEIRS

In pursuance fo an order of the Orphans' Court of Indiana county, and to me directed an inquisition and partition will be held on the real estate of the said Robert McFeaters situated as aforesaid, Tuesday, August 10 1886, when and where you may attend if you see proper.

JAMES McGREGOR, Sheriff
Sheriff's Office, Indiana, Pa., July 20, 1886.

18. ix. MARK MCFEATERS^{3, 5, 31-32} was born on Dec 04, 1822 in Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁶. He died on Dec 23, 1889 in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{6, 8}. He married Rebecca Graham, daughter of John Graham and Rebecca Stephens, on Oct 30, 1845³. She was born on Dec 16, 1825 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{6, 8}. She died on Dec 19, 1883⁸.
4. **WILLIAM² MCFEATERS** (James¹)^{2-3, 5, 9} was born on Mar 16, 1788 in Dublin Township, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania¹⁰⁻¹¹. He died on Jun 04, 1870 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹¹. He married Margaret Campbell, daughter of Andrew Campbell, before 1810²⁻³. She was born in 1791 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania¹². She died on Mar 31, 1863 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹².

Notes for William McFeaters:

RESIDENCES: S. Mardis Place, Indiana Co., PA - L# 9

"The census shows a Hamilton McFeaters (b 1844) in this family in 1850. He was probably a grandson"

Source: Harold McPheeters of GA.

It appears almost certain that John, William, and James migrated to Indiana Co. from their early homes in Huntingdon, Mifflin, and Juniata counties in the Tuscarora Valley. John and William McFeaters appear in the 1820 census of Indiana County (Wheatfield Township), and James McFeeters and Robert McFeeters also appear there in the 1840 census. (source: Harold McPheeters)

He apparently came to East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania about 1816, at the same time as his brother John.

According to the 1850 Census, William and Margaret were living in Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. Their children Eleanor and Hamilton were living with them.

Generation 2 (con't)

According to the 1860 Census, William and Margaret were living in Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. Their son Hamilton was living with them.

Notes for Margaret Campbell:

Martha was possibly born in Huntington County, Pennsylvania.

Martha had twins, carried both on saddlebags when they moved.

William McFeaters and Margaret Campbell had the following children:

19. i. JOHN A.³ MCFEATERS^{1, 3, 5} was born about 1810 in Pennsylvania^{3, 7, 33}. He died on Feb 10, 1892³⁴. He married (1) SUSANNA F. DEYARMIN. She was born on Sep 11, 1808 in Pennsylvania³⁵. She died between 1848-Sep 1850 in Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He married (2) MARY ?. She was born about 1818 in Pennsylvania²⁷.
20. ii. JAMES MCFEATERS^{3, 36} was born about 1816 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁷⁻³⁸. He died on May 01, 1894 in Black Lick Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{37, 39}. He married ELIZABETH DUNCAN. She was born about 1820 in Pennsylvania³⁶. She died before 1860³⁸.
21. iii. MARK MCFEATERS^{3, 7, 40} was born in 1821 in Pennsylvania⁴⁰. He married MATILDA IRWIN. She was born about 1822 in Pennsylvania⁴¹.
- iv. NANCY MCFEATERS^{3, 7} was born in 1823³. She married WILLIAM WACHOB.
- v. MARGARET JANE MCFEATERS³ was born in 1826³. She died on Sep 09, 1857³. She married HUGH SIMPSON.
- vi. ELIZABETH MCFEATERS¹² was born on Jun 26, 1828¹². She died on Nov 03, 1862¹².
- vii. ELEANOR MCFEATERS⁷ was born about 1831 in Pennsylvania³⁶.
22. viii. HAMILTON B. MCFEATERS³ was born in Jan 1834³. He married CELIA A. ?. She was born about 1842 in Pennsylvania⁴².
5. **ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG² MCFEATERS** (James¹)³ was born on Aug 23, 1798 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania¹³. She died on Nov 21, 1871 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana³. She married Mathew Clark in 1825 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³. He was born on Apr 11, 1800 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania¹³. He died on Jul 21, 1870 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana¹³.

Notes for Elizabeth Armstrong McFeaters:

According to the 1860 Census, Elizabeth and her family were living in Owen Township, Clinton County, Indiana.

Notes for Mathew Clark:

According to the 1860 Census, Mathew was living in Owen Township, Clinton County, Indiana.

Mathew Clark and Elizabeth Armstrong McFeaters had the following children:

- i. MARY A.³ CLARK³ was born in 1827 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania. She married George Temple on Feb 23, 1858 in Clinton County, Indiana³.
- ii. WILLIAM A. CLARK³ was born in 1828 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³. He died after 1905³.
23. iii. JOHN IRWIN CLARK³ was born on Mar 08, 1830 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania¹³. He died on May 09, 1905 in Moran, Clinton County, Indiana⁴³. He married Mary Eleanor Bate on Mar 31, 1857 in Clinton County, Indiana⁴⁴. She was born on Dec 21, 1832 in Clark County, Ohio³. She died on Apr 29, 1906 in Clinton County, Indiana³.
- iv. MARGARET N. CLARK³ was born in 1831 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³.
24. v. JAMES CAMPBELL CLARK³ was born on Aug 23, 1833 in Juniata County, Pennsylvania³. He died on Mar 03, 1905 in Moran, Clinton County, Indiana³. He married Temperance Catherine Shepard on Mar 25, 1860 in Clinton County, Indiana³. She was born about 1842 in Moran, Clinton County, Indiana³. She died on

Generation 2 (con't)

- Oct 12, 1925 in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana³.
25. vi. MATTHEW S. CLARK³ was born in 1835 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³. He died after 1905³. He married SARAH A. ?. She was born about 1843 in Ohio³.
- vii. SARAH E. CLARK³ was born in 1837 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³. She died after 1837³.
26. viii. CYRUS CLARK³ was born on Apr 18, 1840 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³. He died on Jul 22, 1939 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana³. He married (1) LAURA J. PIERCE on Feb 28, 1867 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana⁴⁵. She was born on Jan 16, 1847 in Indiana³. She died on May 08, 1873 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana³. He married (2) JULIA A. STEELE on Dec 29, 1874 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana. She was born on Jan 09, 1848.
6. **JAMES S.² McFEATERS** (James¹)²⁻³ was born on Nov 15, 1795 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania¹⁴. He died on Sep 13, 1844 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{6, 14}. He married Rebecca Cresswell on Dec 24, 1829 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania⁵. She was born on Mar 29, 1799 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania⁵. She died on Jun 19, 1880 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵.

Notes for James S. McFeaters:

From the different accounts, James may have been buried at Manor Cemetery and later moved to Harmony Cemetery.

Notes for Rebecca Cresswell:

According to the 1850 Census, Rebecca and her family were living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

James S. McFeaters and Rebecca Cresswell had the following children:

27. i. JOHN ANDERSON³ McFEATERS⁵ was born on Nov 30, 1830 in Brush Valley, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. He died on Aug 23, 1895 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. He married NANCY ROLL. She was born on Nov 23, 1833 in Clarion, Clarion County, Pennsylvania⁵.
28. ii. JAMES CRESSWELL McFEATERS^{1, 3, 46} was born on Apr 01, 1832 in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁴. He died in 1862¹². He married SARAH COUP. She was born in 1827 in Pennsylvania^{12, 47}. She died in 1914¹².
- iii. MATTHEW McFEATERS^{14, 46} was born on Jan 30, 1834¹⁴. He died in 1909⁵. He married MARIE ANTOINETTE ?.
- iv. MARY ANN McFEATERS^{1, 3, 46} was born on May 03, 1837¹⁴. She married DAVID FINDLEY.
7. **SAMUEL B.² McFEATERS** (James¹)¹ was born on Jan 28, 1806 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³. He died on Jan 15, 1882 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania³. He married **NANCY S. CLARK**. She was born on Oct 19, 1806 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³. She died on Mar 24, 1876 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania³.

Notes for Samuel B. McFeaters:

According to the 1870 Census, Samuel and Nancy were living in East Providence Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania. Their daughter, Margaret, was living with them. There was also a Sarah McFeaters (age 9), relationship unknown, living with them.

Samuel B. McFeaters and Nancy S. Clark had the following children:

- i. JAMES S.³ McFEATERS³ was born in 1830 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³.
- ii. LILLY ANN McFEATERS³ was born on Mar 27, 1831 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³. She died on Nov 15, 1901³. She married ? FLETCHER.
- iii. MARY McFEATERS³ was born in 1832 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³.
- iv. HANNAH McFEATERS³ was born in 1834 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³. She married Henry Berrier on Jun 26, 1855³.
- v. NANCY McFEATERS³ was born in 1836 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³.
- vi. JANE McFEATERS³ was born in 1837 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³.

Generation 2 (con't)

- vii. SAMUEL WILSON MCFEATERS³ was born in 1839 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³.
 - viii. WILLIAM MCFEATERS^{1, 3} was born in 1842 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³.
 - ix. LOUISIANA MCFEATERS³ was born in 1846³. She married ? READER.
 - x. MARGARET MCFEATERS⁴⁸ was born on Jul 17, 1851 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³. She died on Jan 11, 1910³. She married WILLIAM THOMAS GROVE.
8. **HANNAH² MCFEATERS** (James¹)^{1, 3} was born on Dec 27, 1809 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³. She died on Nov 21, 1878 in Stark County, Illinois³. She married Richard Clark about 1831³. He was born in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³.

Notes for Hannah McFeaters:

She was unmarried in 1828.

Richard Clark and Hannah McFeaters had the following children:

- i. JAMES S.³ CLARK³.
- ii. NANCY CLARK³.
- iii. MARTHA CLARK³.
- iv. MARY CLARK³.
- v. WILLIAM N. CLARK³.
- vi. SAMUEL ALEXANDER CLARK³.
- vii. SUSANNAH ARMINDA CLARK³.
- viii. ELEANOR J. CLARK³.

Generation 3

9. **WILLIAM³ CAMPBELL** (Nancy Ann² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)²⁻⁵ was born on Sep 17, 1804 in Pennsylvania²⁻³. He died on Apr 22, 1864 in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin³. He married (1) **ELIZABETH MACK**, daughter of Robert Mack and Margaret Campbell, after 1830. She was born in Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He married (2) **PENINA DENMAN** on Apr 07, 1831 in Jefferson, Clinton County, Indiana². She was born on Mar 12, 1812 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio³⁻⁴. She died on Feb 18, 1851 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana^{2, 4}. He married (3) **CATHERINE KERN** on Dec 04, 1851 in Indiana^{2, 4}.

William Campbell and Penina Denman had the following children:

- i. NANCY ANN⁴ CAMPBELL³. She married Henry Young Morrison on Feb 29, 1852³.
 - ii. ELIZA CAMPBELL³.
 - iii. HANNAH CAMPBELL³.
 - iv. DUNCAN CAMPBELL³.
29. v. ANDREW J. CAMPBELL³ was born on Jan 26, 1834³. He married Mary Ann Funston on Dec 31, 1861 in Richland County, Wisconsin³. She was born in 1844³.
- vi. MARY JANE CAMPBELL³ was born on Jan 24, 1836³.
 - vii. MARK D. CAMPBELL³ was born on Apr 02, 1838³. He died on Feb 15, 1863 in Falmouth, Stafford County, Virginia³.
 - viii. PRUDENCE CAMPBELL³ was born on Mar 13, 1840³.
10. **HANNAH³ CAMPBELL** (Nancy Ann² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³⁻⁴ was born on Jan 10, 1807 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania⁴. She died in 1870 in Clinton County, Indiana⁴. She married Samuel Gray on Aug 16, 1827 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania⁴. He was born in 1803 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania³⁻⁴. He died in 1870 in Clinton County, Indiana³⁻⁴.
- Samuel Gray and Hannah Campbell had the following child:
- 30. i. HANNAH ELIZABETH⁴ GRAY³ was born on Sep 23, 1842 in Clinton County, Indiana³. She died on Feb 29, 1868 in Clinton County, Indiana³. She married William Fillmore Harland on Sep 22, 1859 in Clinton County, Indiana³. He was born on Jul 18, 1838

Generation 3 (con't)

in Clinton County, Indiana³. He died on Jun 20, 1925 in Troy, Latah County, Idaho³.

11. **JAMES³ MCFEATERS** (John², James¹)^{8, 16} was born on Feb 04, 1803 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania⁸. He died in 1889 in Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁸. He married **MARGARET ?**. She was born in 1810 in Pennsylvania²⁻³. She died before 1870 in Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁷.

Notes for James McFeaters:

According to the 1860 Census, James and his family were living in Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. James and John were still living with them.

According to the 1870 Census, James was living in Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. His children, John and Sarah, were living with him.

According to the 1880 Census, James was living in Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. His daughter, Margaret, and her family were living with him.

James McFeaters and Margaret ? had the following children:

- i. REBECCA⁴ MCFEATERS³ was born in 1838 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³.
- ii. JOHN A. MCFEATERS^{3, 49} was born about 1837 in Pennsylvania¹⁷. He married Susanna F. ? about 1880³. She was born about 1836 in Pennsylvania⁴⁹.

Notes for John A. McFeaters:

According to the 1880 Census, John and Susanna were living in Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

- iii. JAMES MCFEATERS was born about 1839 in Pennsylvania⁵⁰.
 - iv. SARAH MCFEATERS³ was born in 1841 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³.
 - 31. v. MARGARET MCFEATERS⁴⁹ was born about 1845 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁴⁹. She married JOHN A. MIKESELL. He was born about 1840 in Pennsylvania⁴⁹.
 - vi. ELIZABETH MCFEATERS⁵⁰ was born in 1844 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁰.
12. **WILLIAM³ MCFEATERS** (John², James¹)^{8, 16, 18} was born on Jan 03, 1805 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania⁸. He died on Nov 08, 1878⁸. He married **JANE ?**. She was born about 1814 in Pennsylvania¹⁸.

Notes for William McFeaters:

According to the 1850 census, William and his family were living in Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1860 census, William and his family were living in Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1870 census, William and Jane were living in Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. Their daughter, Mary, and her son, John, was living with them.

William McFeaters and Jane ? had the following children:

- 32. i. MARY⁴ MCFEATERS¹⁸ was born in 1835 in Pennsylvania¹⁸.
 - 33. ii. ROBERT A. MCFEATERS^{18, 49} was born on Jan 03, 1838 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵¹. He died on May 10, 1908 in Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵¹. He married Mary W. Kunkle, daughter of William Kunkle and Susan Learn, on Aug 26, 1862 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵². She was born on Nov 04, 1837 in Pennsylvania⁵¹. She died on Jul 30, 1907 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵¹.
 - 34. iii. ELIZA JANE MCFEATERS^{3, 18} was born in 1840 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁸. She married ARCHIE STEWART. He was born about 1828 in Pennsylvania⁴⁹.
13. **JOHN³ MCFEATERS** (John², James¹)^{8, 16} was born on Mar 07, 1807 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania⁸. He died on Feb 10, 1842⁸. He married Susan Dearmy, daughter of William Dearmy and Elizabeth Bowers, on Nov 24, 1831¹⁹. She was born on Sep 11, 1808¹⁹. She died after 1886.

Generation 3 (con't)

John McFeaters and Susan Dearmy had the following children:

35. i. MARTHA⁴ MCFEATERS^{3, 16, 53-54} was born on Feb 08, 1828 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania²⁶. She died on Sep 20, 1884^{26, 54}. She married HENRY MILLER. He was born on Dec 21, 1821 in York County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. He died on Jan 09, 1900 in Brush Valley, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵.
36. ii. HANNAH MCFEATERS^{16, 55} was born in 1830 in Pennsylvania²⁶. She died on Oct 13, 1908 in Mechanicsburg, Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. She married DANIEL MILLER SR.. He was born in 1824 in Pennsylvania²⁶. He died on Nov 01, 1915 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵.
- iii. LUCINDA MCFEATERS³ was born in 1836 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³. She died about 1870²⁶.

Notes for Lucinda McFeaters:

Lucinda's age at death was 34 years, 11 months, and 22 days. This was from records for the Fry Cemetery.

37. iv. WILLIAM MCFEATERS^{3, 16, 56} was born in Oct 1839 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁶. He married Mariah A. ? in 1863⁵⁶. She was born in May 1842 in Pennsylvania⁵⁶.
14. **MARY³ MCFEATERS** (John², James¹)^{5, 8, 16} was born on Nov 27, 1808 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁸. She died on Feb 23, 1871 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁸. She married William Graham, son of John Graham and Ann Henry, in 1828 in Pennsylvania²⁰. He was born on Jul 22, 1805 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²⁻³. He died on Jun 08, 1853 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary McFeaters:

According to the 1860 census, Mary and her family lived in Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1870 census, Mary was living with her son, John, in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Graham:

According to the 1850 census, William and his family were living in Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

William Graham and Mary McFeaters had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁴ GRAHAM⁵ was born on Jul 18, 1829 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He died on Nov 13, 1829 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. WILLIAM GRAHAM^{5, 57} was born on Aug 21, 1830 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{5, 57}. He died on May 20, 1864 in Battle of the Wilderness, Virginia⁵. He married Jane Duncan, daughter of John Duncan and Ann Graham, in 1855 in Pennsylvania. She was born on Aug 21, 1838 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁸. She died on Jan 14, 1856⁵⁸.
38. iii. JAMES W. GRAHAM^{5, 16} was born on Jan 30, 1833 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1906 in Worth County, Missouri. He married ZILLA LYDA. She was born about 1832 in Pennsylvania³⁸.
39. iv. JOHN GRAHAM⁵ was born on Oct 12, 1835 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He died on Aug 03, 1903 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He married Ann M. Davis, daughter of Thomas Davis and Nancy Rainey, on Jan 07, 1868⁵. She was born on Mar 15, 1838 in Pennsylvania. She died on Sep 11, 1911 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- v. ANDREW GRAHAM⁵ was born on Nov 27, 1837 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He died on Feb 01, 1838 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
40. vi. SAMUEL C. GRAHAM⁵ was born on Feb 04, 1839 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He died on Jul 07, 1908 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He married SARAH ANN BLADES. She was born on Sep 08, 1837 in Pennsylvania⁵⁸.

Generation 3 (con't)

She died on Jul 18, 1887 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

- 41. vii. NANCY JANE GRAHAM⁵ was born on Dec 20, 1841 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1872. She married WILLIAM H. ROBERTSON. He was born about 1842 in Pennsylvania⁵⁹.
- 42. viii. ROBERT STEWART GRAHAM^{3, 5, 36, 60} was born on Jun 28, 1847 in Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{3, 60}. He died on Feb 26, 1933 in Worth County, Missouri⁶⁰. He married JEMIMA EMPFIELD. She was born about 1842 in Pennsylvania⁶¹.
- ix. ? GRAHAM⁵ was born in 1850. He died in 1850.
- x. HANNAH GRAHAM^{3, 5} was born on Jun 28, 1847 in Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{20, 62}. She died on Jun 28, 1847 in Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁶².

Notes for Hannah Graham:
Hannah died young.

- 15. **HANNAH³ McFEATERS** (John², James¹)^{8, 16, 21} was born on Apr 29, 1810 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania⁸. She died on Jan 16, 1873 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana²². She married Nathaniel Bryan on Jan 24, 1833 in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²¹. He was born on Aug 04, 1814 in Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²³⁻²⁴. He died on Jun 18, 1900 in Armstrong County, Pennsylvania²⁵.

Notes for Nathaniel Bryan:
The Bryan Family Story as Related To The McFeaters
By Ron McCausland

The Bryan family presented here first settled in New Castle, Delaware where the first Nathaniel Bryan had a family of seven children. Not much is known of this family other than a son Charles went early to the Western Frontier and a son Nathaniel II emigrated into what was then Cumberland County, PA. We first find Nathaniel I and II in New Castle County, Delaware tax lists in 1775. We then find Nathaniel I and II in the Fannett Twp., Cumberland Co. tax list of 1778. Nathaniel II married Hannah Steel and farmed a large tract in Fannett Twp. known locally as the Pyat plantation. They had two sons Nathaniel III born September 1776 and Charles born about 1786. Charles became a school teacher and had a school in Birmingham, PA. Nathaniel III married Jane Taylor a daughter of Samuel Taylor of Path Valley, Franklin Co., PA about 1796. They immediately emigrated to Wheatfield Twp., then Westmoreland Co., now Indiana Co., PA where they settled near the old McCartney Fort. Nathaniel II and Nathaniel III were recorded in the 1800 US Census in Wheatfield Twp. Nathaniel II returned to Fannett Twp. Franklin Co. where he died in 1818. His will left money for the care of his wife Hannah, for the family of McCurdys that he was living with and for who are believed to be his nieces and nephews. The will did not mention his sons.

Within a year of emigrating to Indiana Co., Nathaniel III and Jane took out title for a 450 acre tract of land adjacent to the Joseph McCartney lands. By 1804 they had sold that property and purchased the old Stewart farm in Wheatfield Twp. There they raised a family of eight children. Several others died in infancy. They were farmers and Nathaniel III was the riding constable for Wheatfield Twp. He was also appointed a Justice of the Peace for many years. Jane died about 1855. The youngest son Joseph T. took over the farm for a time and it was sold about 1858 when Joseph T. moved to the state of Indiana with his family and his father.

Nathaniel IV, son of Nathaniel III and Jane, was born August 4, 1814 and was apprenticed when he was 15 years old as a carpenter to a Mr. Gallagher in Indiana, PA. One of his first jobs was to shingle the domed roof of the Lutheran Church in Indiana. Mr. Gallaghers retirement cut short the apprenticeship and young Nathaniel IV was skilled enough to hire out as a carpenter in the Indiana area. He worked around the area as a carpenter for a few years and on January 24, 1833 married Hannah McFeaters daughter of John and Hannah McFeaters of then Green Twp. They rented and moved about as Nathaniel now worked for himself in carpentry trade and they farmed a bit. They bought their first farm, the old Sweazy place, about 1835. While living there he built the first schoolhouse in Center Twp. In 1840 they bought a 214 acre farm that had been part of the original

Generation 3 (con't)

450 acre tract that forty years before this had been his fathers land. Here they stayed 12 years primarily farming with occasional carpentry work. During this time, Nathaniel was elected constable several times, was elected captain of the local militia called the Washington Guards, served as school director for four years and was an elder in the church. In 1852 Nathaniel purchased one half of the John McLuen farm located on the Armstrong/Indiana County line. His half lay on the Armstrong side in Cowanshannock Twp. There he was elected school director and served for 12 years. During the diphtheria outbreak of 1861, two of their young daughters were stricken and died. Nathaniel said that he could never feel at home in that place again.

After the end of the War of the Rebellion, Nathaniel and Hanna visited their daughter Anna Maria in Kansas and visited Nathaniels two brothers living in the state of Indiana. They decided that they liked Indiana and sold their farm in 1864. Moving west they bought a hardware and livery establishment in Lebanon, Indiana. Farming and carpentry work was behind them now and Nathaniel became a very successful businessman. He expanded the hardware and began to import into the area plasterers materials and the first coal sold in Lebanon. He was appointed the local railway express agent in the town. He then sold the hardware store and began buying and selling corn and grain. This new venture also became a success.

About the year 1870 things began to fall apart. First, his younger brother Joseph T. died early that fall. The last time that wife Hannah walked was from their house to the buggy to go to Josephs funeral. After a debilitating illness Hannah died in January of 1873. Within a week Nathaniels brother Charles, then living in Greensburg, Indiana died. Two months later Nathaniel V, son of Nathaniel and Hannah died. He had never fully recovered from an illness that began while he served in the Army.

A crushing blow was to follow as Nathaniel assumed the obligations of debt incurred by the husband of his daughter Mattie. She had married Albert Parks Stephenson of Lebanon. Stephenson had attempted to set up in business and had failed, what was not obvious were the large gambling debts also due. For whatever reason Nathaniel had for assuming the debts, he paid dearly and ended up nearly broke.

One positive event occurred during this time. Nathaniel visited Greensburg, Indiana after yet another death in the family, his granddaughter Nancy, the oldest daughter of Eliza Jane. There Nathaniel met Mrs. Lydia F. Wilkenson-Woodbury the widow of Wm. Woodbury who lost his life at the siege of Vicksburg. She had been raising her family of four children in Greensburg. She had a small shop where she worked as a milliner and dressmaker. After several meetings they married on July 2, 1873. Lydia's two oldest daughters were previously married. The youngest daughter and a son were teenagers who moved with Nathaniel and Lydia to Lebanon.

As a result of the Stephenson affair, Nathaniel had lost nearly all of his property. To continue in the grain business it was necessary for him to take on a partner. He made a poor judgment of character and ability of the man he chose. However, the business continued to prosper for a time and they built a new grain elevator. On February 9, 1878 with the elevator full of corn and grain it burnt to the ground. Nathaniels partner had grossly underinsured the business and it failed. Nathaniel continued with his coal business and was elected as Justice of the Peace that year. During the next year, the mayor of Lebanon resigned and the city council unanimously elected Nathaniel to fill out the remainder of the term. He declined on some legal grounds but the council named him city administrator effectively filling the office of mayor. He then took on another partner to rebuild the grain elevator. Again poor judgment of character cost him in the end. After some unethical dealings in grain by the partner, Nathaniel was pushed out of the business and lost his investment.

Nathaniel and Lydia had taken an excursion to Kansas to visit his daughter Anna Maria, and a daughter of Lydias. Nathaniel decided then in 1885 at age 71 to start over in Winfield, Kansas. This was not to be. He had no money to start a new business and was too old to farm. They struggled on there for a few years subsisting mainly on Lydias work as hat and dressmaker. After the urging of their children they returned to Indiana County, PA to live with Nathaniels daughter Mary McCausland in the winters and with his son John in the summers. On arriving in PA they had remaining a total of twenty seven cents. They were living there yet when Nathaniel wrote his

Generation 3 (con't)

autobiography in 1893.

The children of Nathaniel and Hannah (McFeaters) Bryan are:

1. Infant daughter b. 24 Nov. 1833 d. 28 Nov. 1833
2. John McCartney b. 21 Mar. 1835 m. first Harriet Reesman 8 Feb. 1859 she d. 13 Jun. 1875 leaving 3 children; m. second F. E. (Effie?) Brown 21 Aug. 1876. John farmed in Indiana Co., PA all of his life.
3. Mary b. 10 Oct. 1836 m. Jacob McCausland 21 Sep. 1864. They farmed and raised five sons in Cowanshannock Twp., Armstrong Co., PA.
4. Eliza Jane b. 4 Feb. 1838 m. William Stewart of Rush County, Indiana 28 Jan. 1863, lived in Decatur Co., IN and raised 3 children.
5. Nancy b. 2 Sep. 1839 d. 7 Jan. 1855
6. Anna Maria b. 12 May 1841 m. Thomas Martin, lived in Tuka, Kansas and raised two orphaned girls.
7. Nathaniel Steel b. 21 Mar. 1843, taught school, served three years in the army, m. Carrie Fall of Boone County, Indiana 1 Jan. 1872, had one son.
8. Mattie E. b. 6 Jun. 1845, m. Albert Parks Stephenson of Lebanon, IN 17 Mar. 1867, had one son.
9. Hannah b. 25 Feb. 1847 d. ? Dec. 1861 of diphtheria
10. Sarah b. 12 Oct. 1851 d. ? Dec. 1861 of diphtheria
11. Infant daughter b. Abt. 1860 stillborn

Nathaniel Bryan and Hannah McFeaters had the following children:

- i. ?⁴ BRYAN²³ was born on Nov 24, 1833 in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}. She died on Nov 28, 1833 in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}.
43. ii. JOHN MCFEATERS BRYAN^{3, 23} was born on Mar 21, 1835 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}. He died on May 10, 1919 in Manor Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania⁶³. He married (1) F. E. BROWN on Aug 31, 1876^{3, 23}. He married (2) HARRIET REESMAN on Feb 08, 1859²⁴. She was born on Feb 21, 1835⁶³. She died on Jun 13, 1875^{3, 23}.
44. iii. MARY BRYAN^{16, 24} was born on Oct 10, 1836 in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²⁴. She died on May 08, 1922 in Cowanshannock Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 64}. She married Jacob McCausland on Feb 18, 1864^{24, 64}. He was born on Jan 14, 1825 in Plumcreek Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 65}. He died on May 11, 1901 in Cowanshannock Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 65}.
45. iv. ELIZA JANE BRYAN^{16, 24} was born on Feb 04, 1838 in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²⁴. She died before 1886¹⁶. She married (1) WILLIAM STEWART on Jan 28, 1863²⁴. She married (2) WILLIAM STEWART on Jan 28, 1863 in Decatur County, Indiana²³. He was born in Rush County, Indiana²³.
- v. NANCY BRYAN²⁴ was born on Sep 02, 1839 in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²⁴. She died on Jan 07, 1855 in Cowanshannock Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania²⁴.
- vi. ANNA MARIA BRYAN²⁴ was born on May 12, 1841 in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²⁴. She died in Tuka, Kansas^{3, 23}. She married Thomas Martin before 1893³. He was born on Aug 31, 1832 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania²³.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Anna Maria Bryan:

In 1886, Anna and Thomas were living in Luka, Pratt County, Kansas.

46. vii. NATHANIEL STEEL BRYAN²⁴ was born on Mar 21, 1843 in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²⁴. He died before 1886¹⁶. He married Frances Carrie Fall on Jan 01, 1872 in Boone County, Indiana⁶⁶. She was born in Boone County, Indiana²³.
47. viii. MARTHA E. BRYAN²³⁻²⁴ was born on Jun 06, 1845 in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²⁴. She died on Jul 16, 1889 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana²³. She married Arthur Parks Stevenson on Mar 27, 1867 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana⁶⁶.
- ix. HANNAH BRYAN²⁴ was born on Feb 25, 1847 in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²⁴. She died in Dec 1861 in Cowanshannock Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania²⁴.
- x. SARAH A. BRYAN²³⁻²⁴ was born on Oct 12, 1851 in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²⁴. She died in Dec 1861 in Cowanshannock Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania²⁴.
- xi. ? BRYAN²⁴ was born in Feb 1858 in Cowanshannock Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania³. She died in Feb 1858 in Cowanshannock Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania³.
16. **ANDREW³ MCFEATERS** (John², James¹)^{5, 8, 26-27} was born on Dec 07, 1811 in Tuscarora Valley, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania⁵. He died on Jul 19, 1882 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{5, 8}. He married (1) **REBECCA MAHON**. She was born on May 07, 1819 in Pennsylvania⁵. She died on Jan 20, 1851 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{2-3, 28}. He married (2) **ELIZABETH MARY UNDERWOOD**, daughter of William Underwood and Mary A. Dias, on Nov 20, 1855²⁹. She was born on Feb 12, 1830 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁰. She died on May 11, 1930 in Seward, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania³⁰.

Notes for Andrew McFeaters:

According to the 1850 census, Andrew and his family were living in Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1860 census, Andrew and his family were living in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1870 census, Andrew and his family were living in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1880 census, Andrew and his family were living in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Rebecca Mahon:

Rebecca may have been born on the Irish coast.

Andrew McFeaters and Rebecca Mahon had the following children:

48. i. RACHEL E.⁴ MCFEATERS^{5, 16, 27, 33, 67} was born on Sep 19, 1843 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{5, 67}. She died on Dec 29, 1908 in West Virginia⁵. She married ELIJAH N. ROBINSON. He was born in Sep 1830 in West Virginia⁶⁸. He died on Jan 01, 1909⁵.
49. ii. WILLIAM LAUGHLIN MCFEATERS^{5, 33} was born on May 27, 1845 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{5, 69}. He died on Dec 09, 1928 in Latrobe, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania^{57, 69-71}. He married Annie Duncan, daughter of James J. Duncan and Eliza Bracken, on Oct 14, 1869 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁵. She was born on Apr 09, 1850 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{5, 57, 70-71}. She died on Mar 14, 1940 in Cambria County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}.

Generation 3 (con't)

- iii. NANCY MCFEATERS^{5, 33} was born on Dec 27, 1846 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. She died on Dec 22, 1862⁵.
- 50. iv. HANNAH MCFEATERS^{5, 16, 27, 33} was born on Oct 28, 1848 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. She died on Aug 05, 1917 in Belleville, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania²⁸. She married MILTON N. SWEENEY. He died before 1913⁵.
- 51. v. JOHN M. MCFEATERS^{5, 16, 72} was born on Jan 03, 1851 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. He died in 1917⁷³. He married Catherine Coltonbough on Jul 03, 1873 in Creekside, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. She was born in Mar 1857 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁷⁴. She died in 1927⁷³.

Notes for Elizabeth Mary Underwood:

SEWARD, May 12-Mrs. Elizabeth Underwood McFeaters, the oldest resident of the Seward-Armagh section, died at 2:05 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Emma E. Fox of this place, aged 99 years and 3 months. Mrs. McFeaters, widow of Andrew McFeaters, had been in ill health for the last 19 months.

Mrs. McFeaters was born near Dilltown and spent her entire life in this vicinity. She is survived by a son, Charles A. McFeaters of Armagh, with whom she made her home for many years; her daughter, Mrs. Fox, and the following step-grandchildren, Elizabeth, wife of Luther Shingler, Seward; Myrtle, wife of H. D. Thompson, Holliday's Cove, W. Va., Orban M. Fox, Seward; Ruth, wife of Harry Brown, Colliers, W. Va., Harold Fox, this place, and Pearl M., wife of Carl J. Nagle, near 9 Irene Street, Johnstown. Eighteen grandchildren and a number of great-grandchildren survive.

The time of the funeral has not been decided. Services will be in the Armagh Presbyterian church, of which Mrs. McFeaters was a member for many years. Interment will be in the Armagh cemetery [Armagh Presbyterian Church Cemetery].

Andrew McFeaters and Elizabeth Mary Underwood had the following children:

- vi. MARY CATHERINE MCFEATERS⁵ was born on May 16, 1853 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. She died on Jan 16, 1863 in Pennsylvania⁵.
 - vii. SAMUEL SWAN MCFEATERS⁵ was born on May 06, 1855 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. He died on Dec 17, 1862⁵.
 - viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCFEATERS⁵ was born on Dec 10, 1857 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. He died on Jan 24, 1862 in Pennsylvania⁵.
 - 52. ix. CHARLES ANDERSON MCFEATERS^{5, 16, 27} was born on Dec 11, 1861 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. He died on Jul 07, 1943 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He married Ida Wormwood, daughter of John M. Wormwood and Sena Rusher, on Jul 20, 1892⁷⁵. She was born in 1869⁶⁹. She died on Oct 09, 1940⁷⁵.
 - 53. x. EMMA ELIZABETH MCFEATERS^{5, 16, 27} was born on Jan 18, 1864 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. She died on Mar 10, 1954²⁸. She married David Frank Fox on Feb 27, 1890⁵. He was born on Jun 06, 1858⁶⁹. He died on May 23, 1920⁶⁹.
17. **NANCY³ MCFEATERS** (John², James¹)⁸ was born on May 15, 1815 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania⁸. She died on Sep 01, 1858⁸. She married **THOMAS STEPHENS**.
Thomas Stephens and Nancy McFeaters had the following child:
- i. JOHN⁴ STEPHENS¹⁶.
18. **MARK³ MCFEATERS** (John², James¹)^{3, 5, 31-32} was born on Dec 04, 1822 in Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁶. He died on Dec 23, 1889 in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{6, 8}. He married Rebecca Graham, daughter of John Graham and Rebecca Stephens, on Oct 30, 1845³. She was born on Dec 16, 1825 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{6, 8}. She died on Dec 19, 1883⁸.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Mark McFeaters:

According to the 1860 Census, Mark and his family were living in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. His brother, Robert, was living with them.

According to the 1870 Census, Mark and his family were living in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. His brother, Robert, was also living with them.

According to the 1880 census, Mark and his family were living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. Also, they had 2 grandchildren staying with them, Frank McFeaters (age 1) and Daniel W. McFeaters (born: December 1879).

Mark McFeaters and Rebecca Graham had the following children:

54. i. JOHN GRAHAM⁴ MCFEATERS^{3, 47} was born on Jan 08, 1847 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²⁸. He died on Apr 06, 1922 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania²⁸. He married Emmeline Cameron, daughter of Daniel Cameron and Margaret Bartlebaugh, on Mar 02, 1871^{3, 28}. She was born on Jul 11, 1851 in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{3, 28}. She died on Jul 19, 1916 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania²⁸.
55. ii. WILLIAM CAMPBELL MCFEATERS^{28, 31, 76-77} was born on Aug 15, 1848 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He died on Feb 27, 1934 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He married Leah Ann Moorhead on Feb 14, 1870²⁸. She was born in 1848 in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁷⁸. She died on Jun 13, 1926⁷⁸.
56. iii. ROBERT NEALY MCFEATERS^{3, 8, 31, 79} was born on Feb 06, 1850 in Pennsylvania⁸. He died on Oct 29, 1906 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁸. He married Elizabeth D. Conner, daughter of Jacob S. Conner and Catherine Dishong, on Mar 15, 1871 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁷⁹. She was born on Feb 23, 1851 in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁸. She died on Jun 08, 1915 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁸.
- iv. LIZZIE D. MCFEATERS⁸ was born on Feb 23, 1851⁸.
57. v. THOMAS STEPHENS MCFEATERS^{3, 28, 31, 80} was born in Feb 1852 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He died on Dec 15, 1926 in Conemaugh, Cambria County, Pennsylvania³. He married Anna K. Robert about 1875²⁸. She was born in Mar 1856³.
58. vi. MATTHEW ANDERSON MCFEATERS^{3, 31, 81} was born on Feb 27, 1854 in Pennsylvania³. He died on Feb 16, 1931 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania⁸¹. He married (1) MAY I. MCKEE. She was born on May 07, 1853¹². She died on Jul 13, 1882¹². He married (2) ELIZABETH CROM, daughter of ? Crom, about 1886⁸². She was born about 1856 in Pennsylvania⁸².
- vii. SARAH ELLEN MCFEATERS^{3, 31, 47} was born on Oct 09, 1856³. She died on Jun 22, 1891³. She married JOHN E. SCHRECKENGHOST. He was born in 1861^{3, 6}. He died in 1929^{3, 6}.
59. viii. ANDREW ARMSTRONG MCFEATERS^{3, 47, 83} was born on Mar 10, 1858 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³. He died on Dec 16, 1912 in Conemaugh, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁸³. He married AMANDA CAROLINA STILES. She was born in 1859 in Pennsylvania⁸⁴. She died in 1928⁸⁴.
- ix. SAMUEL EDGER MCFEATERS³ was born on Aug 17, 1862³. He died on Sep 23, 1865³.
60. x. HARRY MARK MCFEATERS^{32, 47} was born on Aug 04, 1866 in Pennsylvania³². He died on Sep 02, 1942 in Greensburg, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania³². He married (1) ELSIE A. SHAFER on Oct 05, 1886²⁸. She was born in 1866⁶. She died in 1936⁶. He married (2) GERTRUDE C. ?.
19. **JOHN A.³ MCFEATERS** (William², James¹)^{1, 3, 5} was born about 1810 in Pennsylvania^{3, 7, 33}. He died on Feb 10, 1892³⁴. He married (1) **SUSANNA F. DEYARMIN**. She was born on Sep 11, 1808 in Pennsylvania³⁵. She died between 1848-Sep 1850 in Wheatfield Township, Indiana County,

Generation 3 (con't)

Pennsylvania³⁵. He married (2) **MARY ?**. She was born about 1818 in Pennsylvania²⁷.

Notes for John A. McFeaters:

According to the 1850 Census, John and his children were living in Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. A Mary Dearmin (age 30) was also living with them. She may be a sister to Susanna.

According to the 1860 Census, John and his children were living in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1870 Census, John and Mary were living in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Susanna F. Deyarmin:

!Sources: L# 38,442

John A. McFeaters and Susanna F. Deyarmin had the following children:

61. i. **MARTHA⁴ MCFEATERS^{33, 85-86}** was born in Aug 1834 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁸⁷. She died on Sep 16, 1916 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She married Andrew Robinson Sr., son of Ephraim Robinson and Mary Galbreath, about 1857⁸⁷. He was born on Jul 02, 1830 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁸⁸. He died on May 15, 1907 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁸⁸.
62. ii. **ELIZABETH MAY MCFEATERS^{5, 33}** was born on Aug 07, 1836 in Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{1, 89}. She died on Mar 22, 1923 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹. She married Benjamin Franklin Ling, son of William Ling and Mary Berkey, on Jul 08, 1858 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. He was born on Sep 16, 1832 in Shade Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania¹. He died on May 11, 1914 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹.
63. iii. **MARGARET MCFEATERS³³** was born in Feb 1838 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She died in 1923 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She married **SAMUEL MCCLAIN**. He was born on Feb 10, 1825 in Pennsylvania³⁵. He died before Jun 1900 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- iv. **MARY E. MCFEATERS^{1, 33}** was born about 1839 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³³. She died on Oct 01, 1896. She married (1) **NATHANIEL W. MCKELVEY**. She married (2) **HUGH ST. CLAIR**. He was born on Jun 12, 1827³⁵. He died in 1911³⁵.
64. v. **SARAH JANE MCFEATERS^{1, 33}** was born about 1841 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³³. She died in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She married James Dempsey about 1864³⁵. He was born in Jun 1839 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He died on Oct 22, 1903 in Monroeville, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- vi. **SUSANNA MCFEATERS³³** was born about 1848 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³³. She married **FLETCHER BRACKEN**.
20. **JAMES³ MCFEATERS** (William², James¹)^{3, 36} was born about 1816 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁷⁻³⁸. He died on May 01, 1894 in Black Lick Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{37, 39}. He married **ELIZABETH DUNCAN**. She was born about 1820 in Pennsylvania³⁶. She died before 1860³⁸.

Notes for James McFeaters:

According to the 1850 Census, James and his family were living in Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1860 Census, James and his family were living in Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. A Susan Shumon (age 45) was also living with them. She was probably a housekeeper.

James McFeaters and Elizabeth Duncan had the following children:

65. i. **WILLIAM D.⁴ MCFEATERS^{36, 90-91}** was born in 1839 in Pennsylvania³⁶. He died in

Generation 3 (con't)

- 1913⁹². He married ANNA MARIA ?. She was born on May 17, 1841 in Pennsylvania⁹². She died on Dec 17, 1913⁹².
- ii. JANE MCFEATERS^{36, 90} was born in 1841 in Pennsylvania³⁶. She married ? CLINE.
 - iii. JAMES STUART MCFEATERS^{36, 38} was born about 1843 in Pennsylvania³⁶.
 - iv. REBECCA MCFEATERS^{36, 90} was born in 1847 in Pennsylvania³⁶. She married ? GORDON.
 - v. WINFIELD L. MCFEATERS^{1, 36} was born in 1849 in Pennsylvania³⁶.
66. vi. SAMUEL SCOTT MCFEATERS^{46, 90, 93} was born in 1850 in Pennsylvania⁴⁶. He died before 1894⁹⁰. He married ANNA ?. She was born about 1850 in Pennsylvania⁹³.
- vii. MARY ANNE MCFEATERS^{38, 90} was born in 1852³⁸.
 - viii. THOMAS HARRY MCFEATERS^{38, 90} was born in 1856 in Pennsylvania³⁸.
21. **MARK³ MCFEATERS** (William², James¹)^{3, 7, 40} was born in 1821 in Pennsylvania⁴⁰. He married **MATILDA IRWIN**. She was born about 1822 in Pennsylvania⁴¹.

Notes for Mark McFeaters:

According to the 1860 Census, Mark and his family were living in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1870 Census, Mark and his family were living in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1880 Census, Mark and his family were living in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Mark McFeaters and Matilda Irwin had the following children:

67. i. JOHN C.⁴ MCFEATERS⁴¹ was born about 1848 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{41, 94}. He died on Jan 15, 1888⁹⁴. He married ISABELLA MADISON. She died on Apr 20, 1923⁹⁴.
- ii. MARGARET E. MCFEATERS⁴¹ was born in 1849 in Pennsylvania⁴¹.
 - iii. ANNA M. MCFEATERS⁴¹ was born in 1852 in Pennsylvania⁴¹.
 - iv. FLORENCE J. MCFEATERS^{1, 41} was born in 1855 in Pennsylvania⁴¹.
 - v. JANE MCFEATERS⁹⁵ was born in 1857 in Pennsylvania⁹⁵.
 - vi. SARAH M. MCFEATERS⁴¹ was born about 1857 in Pennsylvania⁴¹.
 - vii. MARTHA MCFEATERS⁴⁰ was born in 1865 in Pennsylvania⁴⁰.
 - viii. TERRESSA MCFEATERS⁹⁵ was born in 1865 in Pennsylvania⁹⁵.
22. **HAMILTON B.³ MCFEATERS** (William², James¹)³ was born in Jan 1834³. He married **CELIA A. ?**. She was born about 1842 in Pennsylvania⁴².

Notes for Hamilton B. McFeaters:

According to the 1860 Census, Hamilton was living with his parents in Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1870 Census, Hamilton and his family were living in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. His mother was living with him.

According to the 1880 Census, Hamilton and his family were living in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Hamilton B. McFeaters and Celia A. ? had the following children:

- i. LAURA J.⁴ MCFEATERS^{42, 61} was born about 1866 in Pennsylvania⁶¹.

Generation 3 (con't)

- ii. JAMES N. MCFEATERS^{42, 61} was born about 1869 in Pennsylvania⁶¹.
 - iii. G. H. MCFEATERS⁴² was born about 1872 in Pennsylvania⁴².
 - iv. O. A. MCFEATERS⁴² was born about 1876 in Pennsylvania⁴².
23. **JOHN IRWIN³ CLARK** (Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born on Mar 08, 1830 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania¹³. He died on May 09, 1905 in Moran, Clinton County, Indiana⁴³. He married Mary Eleanor Bate on Mar 31, 1857 in Clinton County, Indiana⁴⁴. She was born on Dec 21, 1832 in Clark County, Ohio³. She died on Apr 29, 1906 in Clinton County, Indiana³.

Notes for John Irwin Clark:

According to the 1860 Census, John was living in Clinton County, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Eleanor Bate:

According to the 1860 Census, Mary was living in Clinton County, Indiana.

John Irwin Clark and Mary Eleanor Bate had the following children:

- i. MILTON⁴ CLARK³ was born on Jan 21, 1857 in Clinton County, Indiana¹³. He died in 1860 in Clinton County, Indiana¹³.
 - ii. LAURA MATILDA CLARK³ was born on Sep 23, 1862 in Clinton County, Indiana¹³. She died on Sep 30, 1864 in Clinton County, Indiana¹³.
 - 68. iii. CYNTHIA E. CLARK³ was born on Sep 06, 1864 in Clinton County, Indiana¹³. She died on Apr 03, 1929³. She married Walter H. Wilson on Nov 02, 1887 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana⁹⁶.
 - 69. iv. LLEWELLYN CLARK³ was born on Apr 08, 1868 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana¹³. He died on Dec 24, 1912 in Clinton County, Indiana³. He married Jenny Catharine McPherson on Oct 10, 1903 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana⁴⁵. She was born on Jun 09, 1882 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana³. She died on Nov 30, 1966 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio⁹⁷.
24. **JAMES CAMPBELL³ CLARK** (Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born on Aug 23, 1833 in Juniata County, Pennsylvania³. He died on Mar 03, 1905 in Moran, Clinton County, Indiana³. He married Temperance Catherine Shepard on Mar 25, 1860 in Clinton County, Indiana³. She was born about 1842 in Moran, Clinton County, Indiana³. She died on Oct 12, 1925 in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana³.

James Campbell Clark and Temperance Catherine Shepard had the following children:

- 70. i. MANFORD MASTON⁴ CLARK⁹⁸ was born on Oct 10, 1860 in Moran, Clinton County, Indiana³. He died on Apr 27, 1939 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana³. He married Anna May Harland on Apr 27, 1887 in Clinton County, Indiana³. She was born on Mar 19, 1865 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. She died on May 21, 1949 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana³.
 - ii. DORA CLARK³ was born about 1863³.
 - iii. SHARON CLARK³ was born about 1866³.
- Notes for Sharon Clark:
According to Judy Hively:
Family lore says that Sharon was a rough and tough man. He went to Wisconsin to become a lumberman and was never heard from again.
- 71. iv. PEARL CLARK³ was born about 1869³. She married Jake Sleek on Jan 03, 1886³.
 - 72. v. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG CLARK³ was born on May 20, 1872 in Clinton County, Indiana³. He died on Apr 21, 1943 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. He married Irma Gertrude Kirkwood on Mar 28, 1899 in Clinton County, Indiana³. She was born on Dec 21, 1881 in near Moran, Clinton County, Indiana³. She died on Sep 17, 1949 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³.
25. **MATTHEW S.³ CLARK** (Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born in 1835 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³. He died after 1905³. He married **SARAH A. ?**. She was born about 1843 in Ohio³.

Generation 3 (con't)

Matthew S. Clark and Sarah A. ? had the following children:

- i. LETITIA⁴ CLARK³ was born about 1861 in Indiana³.
- ii. JOHN H. CLARK³ was born about 1864 in Indiana³.
- iii. HULDA CLARK³ was born about 1869 in Indiana³.

26. **CYRUS³ CLARK** (Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born on Apr 18, 1840 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania³. He died on Jul 22, 1939 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana³. He married (1) **LAURA J. PIERCE** on Feb 28, 1867 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana⁴⁵. She was born on Jan 16, 1847 in Indiana³. She died on May 08, 1873 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana³. He married (2) **JULIA A. STEELE** on Dec 29, 1874 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana. She was born on Jan 09, 1848.

Cyrus Clark and Laura J. Pierce had the following children:

- i. ELGIE I.⁴ CLARK³ was born on Sep 15, 1868³.
- ii. MILES A. CLARK³ was born on Jan 31, 1870³.
- iii. JOSIE B. CLARK³ was born on Mar 02, 1872 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. She died on Aug 12, 1872 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³.
- iv. JENNIE D. CLARK³ was born on Mar 02, 1872 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. She died on Aug 12, 1872 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³.
- v. LAURA M. CLARK³ was born on Mar 05, 1873³.

Cyrus Clark and Julia A. Steele had the following children:

73. vi. JASON WALTER CLARK³ was born on Jan 21, 1876³. He died on Feb 21, 1958³. He married Grace Smith on Feb 26, 1902³. She was born on Mar 12, 1875.
 - vii. MABEL CLARK³ was born on Jul 26, 1878³. She married Edward A. Stinson on Oct 10, 1901 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³.
 - viii. ELMER STEELE CLARK³ was born on Jul 30, 1881³. He married Ethel May Fisher on Sep 20, 1899³.
27. **JOHN ANDERSON³ MCFEATERS** (James S.², James¹)⁵ was born on Nov 30, 1830 in Brush Valley, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. He died on Aug 23, 1895 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. He married **NANCY ROLL**. She was born on Nov 23, 1833 in Clarion, Clarion County, Pennsylvania⁵.

Notes for John Anderson McFeaters:

According to the 1860 Census, John and his family were living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1880 Census, John and his family were living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. His mother was also living with them.

John Anderson McFeaters and Nancy Roll had the following children:

74. i. FRANKLIN ROLL⁴ MCFEATERS^{5, 99-100} was born in Dec 1856 in Pennsylvania¹⁰⁰. He died on Oct 28, 925 AD in Wilksburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania⁷³. He married ELIZABETH WILSON. She was born in Jan 1860 in Pennsylvania¹⁰⁰. She died on Oct 04, 1934 in Wilksburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania⁷³.
- ii. HARRISON N. MCFEATERS^{5, 101} was born about 1859 in Pennsylvania¹⁰¹. He died on Nov 28, 1861⁵.
- iii. EMMA KATHERINE MCFEATERS^{5, 99} was born about 1862 in Pennsylvania⁹⁹. She married GEORGE WHITMER.
- iv. CLARA E. MCFEATERS^{5, 99} was born about 1864 in Pennsylvania⁹⁹.
75. v. ALBERT ELLSWORTH MCFEATERS^{5, 99} was born on Dec 14, 1868 in Pennsylvania⁷³. He died on Jan 25, 1903 in Swissvale, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania⁷³. He married Luella Miller about Oct 1896¹⁰²⁻¹⁰³. She was born on Nov 20, 1867 in Pennsylvania⁷³. She died on Sep 10, 1955⁷³.

Generation 3 (con't)

76. vi. MARY PRINCETTA MCFEATERS^{5, 47} was born about 1872 in Pennsylvania⁴⁷. She died before 1913 in Iowa⁵. She married NICHOLAS A. ALTIMUS.
28. **JAMES CRESSWELL³ MCFEATERS** (James S.², James¹)^{1, 3, 46} was born on Apr 01, 1832 in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁴. He died in 1862¹². He married **SARAH COUP**. She was born in 1827 in Pennsylvania^{12, 47}. She died in 1914¹².

Notes for James Cresswell McFeaters:

According to the 1860 Census, James and his family were living in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Sarah Coup:

According to the 1870 Census, Sarah and her family were living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1880 Census, Sarah and her family were living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

James Cresswell McFeaters and Sarah Coup had the following children:

- i. MATTHEW M.⁴ MCFEATERS³¹ was born about 1854 in Pennsylvania³¹.
- ii. CHARLOTTE L. MCFEATERS³¹ was born about 1857 in Pennsylvania³¹.
- iii. CLARRISA J. MCFEATERS³¹ was born about Mar 1860 in Pennsylvania³¹.
- iv. EFFIE B. MCFEATERS⁹⁹ was born about 1863 in Pennsylvania⁹⁹.

Generation 4

29. **ANDREW J.⁴ CAMPBELL** (William³, Nancy Ann² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born on Jan 26, 1834³. He married Mary Ann Funston on Dec 31, 1861 in Richland County, Wisconsin³. She was born in 1844³.

Notes for Andrew J. Campbell:

Andrew was drafted into the Union Army in September of 1864, but was discharged after a few months, having provided a substitute.

From: Sara Gredlers' webpage

Andrew J. Campbell and Mary Ann Funston had the following children:

77. i. WILLIAM H.⁵ CAMPBELL³. He married Flora S. Dean on Mar 20, 1884 in Center Rock, Wisconsin³.
- ii. FLORENCE B CAMPBELL³.
- iii. JOHN R. CAMPBELL³.
- iv. MARK T. CAMPBELL³.
- v. FRANK J. CAMPBELL³.
30. **HANNAH ELIZABETH⁴ GRAY** (Hannah³ Campbell, Nancy Ann² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born on Sep 23, 1842 in Clinton County, Indiana³. She died on Feb 29, 1868 in Clinton County, Indiana³. She married William Fillmore Harland on Sep 22, 1859 in Clinton County, Indiana³. He was born on Jul 18, 1838 in Clinton County, Indiana³. He died on Jun 20, 1925 in Troy, Latah County, Idaho³.

William Fillmore Harland and Hannah Elizabeth Gray had the following child:

78. i. DORA GERTRUDE⁵ HARLAND³ was born on Jan 03, 1863 in Clinton County, Indiana³. She died on Mar 16, 1932 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon³. She married James Willard Pence on Mar 28, 1883 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. He was born on Dec 06, 1862 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. He died on Sep 04, 1936 in Moscow, Latah County, Idaho³.
31. **MARGARET⁴ MCFEATERS** (James³, John², James¹)⁴⁹ was born about 1845 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁴⁹. She married **JOHN A. MIKESSELL**. He was born about 1840 in Pennsylvania⁴⁹.

John A. Mikesell and Margaret McFeaters had the following children:

Generation 4 (con't)

- i. AMANDA⁵ MIKESELL⁴⁹ was born about 1864 in Pennsylvania⁴⁹.
 - ii. NANCY MIKESELL⁴⁹ was born about 1865 in Pennsylvania⁴⁹.
 - iii. MARGARET C. MIKESELL⁴⁹ was born about 1867 in Pennsylvania⁴⁹.
 - iv. MARY BELLE MIKESELL⁴⁹ was born about 1870 in Pennsylvania⁴⁹.
 - v. CORA MIKESELL⁴⁹ was born about 1873 in Pennsylvania⁴⁹.
 - vi. JOHN M. MIKESELL⁴⁹ was born about 1875 in Pennsylvania⁴⁹.
32. **MARY⁴ McFEATERS** (William³, John², James¹)¹⁸ was born in 1835 in Pennsylvania¹⁸.
- Notes for Mary McFeaters:
According to the 1880 Census, Mary and her son were living in Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- Mary McFeaters had the following child:
- i. JOHN⁵ McFEATERS⁴⁹ was born about 1860 in Pennsylvania⁴⁹.
33. **ROBERT A.⁴ McFEATERS** (William³, John², James¹)^{18, 49} was born on Jan 03, 1838 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵¹. He died on May 10, 1908 in Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵¹. He married Mary W. Kunkle, daughter of William Kunkle and Susan Learn, on Aug 26, 1862 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵². She was born on Nov 04, 1837 in Pennsylvania⁵¹. She died on Jul 30, 1907 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵¹.
- Notes for Robert A. McFeaters:
According to the 1880 Census, Robert and Mary were living in Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- Robert A. McFeaters and Mary W. Kunkle had the following child:
- i. ?⁵ McFEATERS¹⁰⁴. ? died before 1900¹⁰⁴.
34. **ELIZA JANE⁴ McFEATERS** (William³, John², James¹)^{3, 18} was born in 1840 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁸. She married **ARCHIE STEWART**. He was born about 1828 in Pennsylvania⁴⁹.
- Notes for Eliza Jane McFeaters:
In 1886, Eliza and Archie were living in Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- Notes for Archie Stewart:
According to the 1880 Census, Archie and his family were living in Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- Archie Stewart and Eliza Jane McFeaters had the following children:
- i. NETTIE JANE⁵ STEWART⁴⁹ was born about 1862 in Pennsylvania⁴⁹.
 - ii. WILLIAM M. STEWART⁴⁹ was born about 1864 in Pennsylvania⁴⁹.
35. **MARTHA⁴ McFEATERS** (John³, John², James¹)^{3, 16, 53-54} was born on Feb 08, 1828 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania²⁶. She died on Sep 20, 1884^{26, 54}. She married **HENRY MILLER**. He was born on Dec 21, 1821 in York County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. He died on Jan 09, 1900 in Brush Valley, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵.
- Notes for Henry Miller:
According to the 1850 Census, Henry and his family were living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- According to the 1860 Census, Henry and his family were living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- According to the 1870 Census, Henry and his family were living in Mechanicsburg, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- According to the 1880 Census, Henry and Martha were living in Mechanicsburg, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. Matilda Robertson is listed as their daughter.

Generation 4 (con't)

Indiana Progress, Indiana, Pennsylvania (January 17, 1900)

Mr, Henry Miller, of Brushvalley township, died on Tuesday, January 9, after a lingering illness, aged 77 years, 12 months and 19 days. The deceased is survived by his wife and the following children: Mrs. James Peddicord, of East Liverpool, O., and Mrs. Andrew Pittman, of Brushvalley. He was a member of the M. E. church. The funeral services were conducted on Thursday afternoon by his pastor, Rev. Joel Hunt, and interment followed in the Fry cemetery, in that neighborhood.

The Indiana Gazette, Indiana, Pennsylvania (January 17, 1900)

Hebry Miller, one of the oldest residents of Mechanicsburg, died on Tuesday morning at 11, of general debility, at the age of 77 years. Until 20 years he was in the mercantile business. Since then he has been leading a retired life. He is survived by his second wife and two daughters: Mrs. Andrew Pittman of Brushvalley township and Mrs. James Peddicord of East Liverpool, Ohio. The funeral services will be held on Thursday morning at 10. Interment will be made in the Fry cemetery, Brushvalley township

The Indiana Gazette, Indiana, Pennsylvania (January 24, 1900)

The will of Henry Miller, late of Brushvalley township was probated on Thursday. He bequeathed to his wife, Eliza Jane, his house and lot in Mechanicsburg, with all the personal property on the premises during her natural life, or as long as she remains his widow. At the death or marriage the property reverts to his legal heirs. He directed that his farm be sold and that the proceeds of the sale be put at interest for the maintenance of his wife. At her death or marriage, he further directed that the remaining property be sold and the proceeds be divided between his three daughters, Mrs. Pittman, Mrs. Petticord, and Mrs. Tillie Herlinger. Mrs. Herlinger is to receive \$100 more than the one third of his estate. The instrument is dated February 5, 1898, and is witnessed by John H. Miller and G. W. Miller. John Mock and Frederick Herlinger are named as executors.

Henry Miller and Martha McFeaters had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ MILLER⁴⁶ was born about 1845 in Pennsylvania⁴⁶. She died before 1900^{55, 105}.
 - 79. ii. MARY ELLEN MILLER^{16, 106} was born about 1850 in Pennsylvania¹⁰¹. She married James Peddicord, son of James Peddicord and Elizabeth Ferguson, about 1870¹⁰⁷. He was born in 1846 in Pennsylvania^{47, 108}. He died in 1911¹⁰⁸.
 - 80. iii. HANNAH L. MILLER^{16, 109} was born in 1856 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²⁶. She died on Sep 19, 1928 in Brush Valley, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. She married Andrew Pittman, son of Benjamin Pittman and Mary Campbell, before 1875¹¹⁰⁻¹¹¹. He was born in 1847 in Brush Valley, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{26, 46}. He died on Jan 30, 1930 in Homewood, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵.
 - 81. iv. MATILDA M. ROBERTSON⁴⁷ was born about 1872 in West Virginia^{47, 112}. She married Frederick Herlinger about 1891¹¹². He was born about 1855 in Pennsylvania¹¹².
36. **HANNAH⁴ MCFEATERS** (John³, John², James¹)^{16, 55} was born in 1830 in Pennsylvania²⁶. She died on Oct 13, 1908 in Mechanicsburg, Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. She married **DANIEL MILLER SR.** He was born in 1824 in Pennsylvania²⁶. He died on Nov 01, 1915 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵.

Notes for Daniel Miller Sr.:

According to the 1860 Census, Daniel and his family were living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1870 Census, Daniel and his family were living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1880 Census, Daniel and his family were living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Generation 4 (con't)

In 1886, Daniel and Hannah were living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1900 Census, Daniel and Hannah were living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. Their daughter, Mary, was living with them.

Daniel Miller Sr. and Hannah McFeaters had the following children:

82. i. JOHN WESLEY⁵ MILLER^{55, 101} was born in 1854 in Pennsylvania⁷³. He died on Apr 19, 1933⁵⁵. He married Emma Crum Rowland, daughter of John Rowland and Jane Conrad, on Apr 20, 1876 in Brush Valley, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹¹³. She was born on Jul 31, 1856 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. She died on Jun 09, 1951 in Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. GEORGE W. MILLER^{101, 105, 114} was born on Jul 21, 1857 in Pennsylvania²⁶. He died on Jun 14, 1906²⁶.

Notes for George W. Miller:

According to the 1900 Census, George was living with his uncle Henry Miller's widow in Mechanicsburg, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

- iii. MARY ELIZABERTH MILLER¹⁰¹ was born in Jan 1860 in Pennsylvania^{101, 115}. She died before 1950⁵⁵.

Notes for Mary Elizaberth Miller:

In 1915, Mary was living with her father.

83. iv. DANIEL A. MILLER^{55, 99} was born on Jun 12, 1864 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. He died on Dec 23, 1950 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. He married SUSAN REBECCA MORGAN. She was born about 1858 in Pennsylvania¹⁰¹. She died on May 02, 1922 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵.
 - v. LUCINDA ELLA MILLER^{55, 99} was born about 1868 in Pennsylvania⁹⁹. She married ? MCFEATERS.
 84. vi. LOUISA CATHERINE MILLER^{47, 55, 116} was born on Oct 16, 1871 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹¹⁶. She died on Nov 21, 1943 in Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹¹⁶. She married George Watson Esch, son of Adam Esch and Julia Catherine Walters, on Feb 16, 1893¹¹⁶. He was born on Sep 08, 1857 in Cambria County, Pennsylvania. He died on Nov 21, 1935 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹¹⁶.
37. **WILLIAM⁴ MCFEATERS** (John³, John², James¹)^{3, 16, 56} was born in Oct 1839 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁶. He married Mariah A. ? in 1863⁵⁶. She was born in May 1842 in Pennsylvania⁵⁶.

Notes for William McFeaters:

According to the 1850 Census, William was living with his sister Martha who was married to Henry Miller. Henry and his family were living in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1900 Census, William and Mariah were living in Burrell Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. Their son, William and his wife were living with them.

William McFeaters and Mariah A. ? had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM A.⁵ MCFEATERS⁵⁶ was born in Mar 1877 in Pennsylvania⁵⁶. He married ALICE C. ?. She was born in Mar 1877 in Ohio⁵⁶.
38. **JAMES W.⁴ GRAHAM** (Mary³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{5, 16} was born on Jan 30, 1833 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1906 in Worth County, Missouri. He married **ZILLA LYDA**. She was born about 1832 in Pennsylvania³⁸.

Notes for James W. Graham:

During the Civil War, James was a prisoner of war for 8 weeks at Belle Island.

Generation 4 (con't)

According to the 1860 census, James and his family lived in Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1870 census, James and his family lived in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

James W. Graham and Zilla Lyda had the following children:

- i. MARY E.⁵ GRAHAM³⁸ was born about 1855 in Pennsylvania³⁸.
- ii. PERMILLA JANE GRAHAM³⁸ was born about 1858 in Pennsylvania³⁸.
- iii. WILLIAM S. GRAHAM⁵ was born in Nov 1859 in Pennsylvania³⁸.
- iv. JOHN W. GRAHAM⁵ was born about 1866 in Pennsylvania⁶¹.
- v. HARRY S. GRAHAM⁵.
- vi. ROBERT GRAHAM⁵.
- vii. NAOMI GRAHAM⁶¹ was born about 1869.

39. **JOHN⁴ GRAHAM** (Mary³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁵ was born on Oct 12, 1835 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He died on Aug 03, 1903 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He married Ann M. Davis, daughter of Thomas Davis and Nancy Rainey, on Jan 07, 1868⁵. She was born on Mar 15, 1838 in Pennsylvania. She died on Sep 11, 1911 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Graham:

According to the 1870 and 1880 censuses, John his family lived in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1900 census, John and his family were living in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ann M. Davis:

According to the 1910 census, Ann was living with her son, Allen, in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

John Graham and Ann M. Davis had the following children:

- i. HARRY WHITE⁵ GRAHAM⁵ was born on Oct 19, 1868 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He died on Jul 24, 1893 in Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹¹⁷.
 85. ii. THOMAS DAVIS GRAHAM⁵ was born on Feb 10, 1871 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. He died on Dec 19, 1901 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. He married Gertrude Engler, daughter of William Engler and Jane ?, about Jan 1900¹¹⁸. She was born in Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania¹¹⁹. She died on Sep 27, 1900 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁸.
 86. iii. ALLEN S. GRAHAM⁵ was born on Feb 01, 1873 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁸. He died on Nov 16, 1940⁵⁸. He married Cora A. Bennett, daughter of Abraham B. Bennett and Margaret C. McAdams, about Feb 1897 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹²⁰. She was born on May 24, 1876 in Pennsylvania¹²¹. She died on Apr 22, 1897 in Pennsylvania¹²¹.
 - iv. ELBERT STEWART GRAHAM⁵ was born on Jun 22, 1875 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He died on Oct 14, 1899.
 87. v. MABEL PEARL GRAHAM⁵ was born on Dec 21, 1876 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁸. She died on Sep 02, 1901⁵⁸. She married George W. Duncan, son of Thomas Bracken Duncan and Mary Jane George, on Nov 07, 1899 in Mechanicsburg, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹²². He was born on Jan 23, 1875 in Pennsylvania⁵. He died in 1936¹²¹.
 - vi. ANNA BERTHA GRAHAM⁵ was born on Jun 01, 1880 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. She died on Jul 30, 1898.
40. **SAMUEL C.⁴ GRAHAM** (Mary³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁵ was born on Feb

Generation 4 (con't)

04, 1839 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He died on Jul 07, 1908 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He married **SARAH ANN BLADES**. She was born on Sep 08, 1837 in Pennsylvania⁵⁸. She died on Jul 18, 1887 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Samuel C. Graham:

According to the 1870 and 1880 censuses, Samuel and his family lived in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1900 census, Samuel was living in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. His son, Stewart, was living with him.

Samuel C. Graham and Sarah Ann Blades had the following children:

88. i. MARY ANN⁵ GRAHAM⁵ was born in 1861 in Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹²¹. She died in 1942¹²¹. She married Harry White Bennett, son of Abraham B. Bennett and Margaret C. McAdams, on Nov 04, 1884⁵. He was born on Sep 02, 1863 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. He died in 1949¹²¹.
- ii. EMMA JANE GRAHAM⁵ was born about 1863 in Pennsylvania⁶¹. She married GEORGE WYKE.
- iii. CORA AGNES GRAHAM⁵ was born on May 29, 1865 in Pennsylvania⁵⁸. She died on Dec 08, 1886⁵⁸.

Notes for Cora Agnes Graham:

Cora died when she was 19 years old.

89. iv. CHARLES GRANT GRAHAM⁵ was born in 1867 in Pennsylvania⁵⁸. He died in 1901⁵⁸. He married MAUD SILER.
90. v. ELMER CLARK GRAHAM⁵ was born in 1868 in Pennsylvania⁵⁸. He died on Nov 07, 1899 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹²². He married MARIA STILTS. She was born in Sep 1872 in Pennsylvania¹¹⁹.
- vi. JOHN W. GRAHAM⁵ was born on Sep 05, 1870 in Pennsylvania⁵⁸. He died on May 17, 1895 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{58, 123}.
91. vii. WILLIAM JAMES GRAHAM⁵ was born on Mar 15, 1872 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1914¹²¹. He married SADIE E. SOWER. She was born in 1875 in Pennsylvania¹²¹. She died in 1940¹²¹.
92. viii. STEWART GRAHAM⁵ was born in Jun 1873 in Pennsylvania¹¹⁹. He died in 1906¹²¹. He married Minnie Hill about Jul 1898 in Pennsylvania¹¹⁹. She was born in Oct 1880 in Pennsylvania¹¹⁹. She died in 1913¹²¹.
- ix. LOUISA GRAHAM⁵ was born about 1875 in Pennsylvania⁴². She married Martin L. Orner about Aug 1895¹²⁴.
- x. FRANK GRAHAM⁵ was born in Aug 1877⁵⁸. He died on Dec 04, 1878⁵⁸.
- xi. SAMUEL C. GRAHAM JR.⁵ was born on Jun 01, 1879 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁸. He died on May 20, 1898 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁸.
41. **NANCY JANE⁴ GRAHAM** (Mary³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁵ was born on Dec 20, 1841 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1872. She married **WILLIAM H. ROBERTSON**. He was born about 1842 in Pennsylvania⁵⁹.

Notes for William H. Robertson:

According to the 1870 Census, William and his family were living in Mechanicsburg, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

William H. Robertson and Nancy Jane Graham had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM G. S.⁵ ROBERTSON^{16, 59}.
- ii. JAMES CHARLES ROBERTSON^{16, 59} was born about 1866 in Pennsylvania⁵⁹.
- iii. ELIZABETH J. ROBERTSON^{16, 59} was born about 1868^{16, 59}.
- iv. CICCIO E. ROBERTSON¹⁶ was born about 1871¹⁶.

Generation 4 (con't)

42. **ROBERT STEWART⁴ GRAHAM** (Mary³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{3, 5, 36, 60} was born on Jun 28, 1847 in Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{3, 60}. He died on Feb 26, 1933 in Worth County, Missouri⁶⁰. He married **JEMIMA EMPFIELD**. She was born about 1842 in Pennsylvania⁶¹.

Notes for Robert Stewart Graham:

According to the 1870 census, Robert and his family lived in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Robert Stewart Graham and Jemima Empfield had the following children:

- i. ?⁵ GRAHAM¹²⁵ was born in 1868.
 - ii. WILLIAM C. GRAHAM⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ was born about Aug 1869 in Pennsylvania⁶¹. He died on Apr 11, 1875⁶⁰.
 - iii. EDWARD GRAHAM⁵.
 - iv. MINNIE GRAHAM⁵.
 - v. CHALMERS D. GRAHAM⁵.
43. **JOHN MCFEATERS⁴ BRYAN** (Hannah³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{3, 23} was born on Mar 21, 1835 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}. He died on May 10, 1919 in Manor Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania⁶³. He married (1) **F. E. BROWN** on Aug 31, 1876^{3, 23}. He married (2) **HARRIET REESMAN** on Feb 08, 1859²⁴. She was born on Feb 21, 1835⁶³. She died on Jun 13, 1875^{3, 23}.

John McFeaters Bryan and Harriet Reesman had the following children:

- i. CLARRISA EMILY⁵ BRYAN³. She married ISAAC WHITE.
 - ii. JOHN STEEL BRYAN³. He married ? FENNEL.
 - iii. WILLIAM HOMER BRYAN³. He married BERTHA FENNEL.
44. **MARY⁴ BRYAN** (Hannah³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{16, 24} was born on Oct 10, 1836 in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²⁴. She died on May 08, 1922 in Cowanshannock Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 64}. She married Jacob McCausland on Feb 18, 1864^{24, 64}. He was born on Jan 14, 1825 in Plumcreek Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 65}. He died on May 11, 1901 in Cowanshannock Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 65}.

Notes for Mary Bryan:

In 1886, Mary and Jacob were living in Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Jacob McCausland and Mary Bryan had the following children:

93. i. WILLIAM BRYAN⁵ MCCAUSLAND^{3, 23} was born on Dec 26, 1864 in Cowanshannock Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 126}. He died on Sep 18, 1961 in Vandergrift, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}. He married Mary May Ramaley on Sep 06, 1893 in Burrell Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania¹²⁷. She was born on Nov 09, 1870 in Burrell Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 126}. She died on Feb 20, 1942 in Vandergrift, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania²³.
- ii. THOMAS MARTIN MCCAUSLAND²³ was born on Jul 17, 1866 in Cowanshannock Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania⁶⁴. He died on Jul 16, 1872 in Cowanshannock Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania¹²⁸.
94. iii. SAMUEL ELMER MCCAUSLAND^{3, 23} was born on May 05, 1868 in Cowanshannock Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 64}. He died on Jan 29, 1900^{3, 64}. He married Etta May Frick on Jun 22, 1893^{3, 64}. She was born on May 11, 1869^{3, 64}. She died on Nov 02, 1951⁶⁴.
- iv. JOHN CLARK MCCAUSLAND^{3, 23} was born on Jun 23, 1870^{3, 64}. He died on Jun 11, 1943^{3, 64}.
95. v. ALBERT JACOB MCCAUSLAND^{3, 23} was born on Mar 10, 1876^{3, 64}. He died on Oct 28, 1948 in Apollo, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 64}. He married Vernie Elizabeth Thompson on Sep 16, 1903^{3, 23}. She was born on Sep 29, 1881 in Apollo,

Generation 4 (con't)

Armstrong County, Pennsylvania⁶⁴. She died on Apr 15, 1961 in Apollo, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania⁶⁴.

45. **ELIZA JANE⁴ BRYAN** (Hannah³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{16, 24} was born on Feb 04, 1838 in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²⁴. She died before 1886¹⁶. She married (1) **WILLIAM STEWART** on Jan 28, 1863²⁴. She married (2) **WILLIAM STEWART** on Jan 28, 1863 in Decator County, Indiana²³. He was born in Rush County, Indiana²³.

William Stewart and Eliza Jane Bryan had the following children:

- i. **ELMORE B.⁵ STEWART**.
- ii. **ALBERT F. STEWART¹⁶** was born about 1868¹⁶.
- iii. **? STEWART²⁴**.

46. **NATHANIEL STEEL⁴ BRYAN** (Hannah³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)²⁴ was born on Mar 21, 1843 in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²⁴. He died before 1886¹⁶. He married Frances Carrie Fall on Jan 01, 1872 in Boone County, Indiana⁶⁶. She was born in Boone County, Indiana²³.

Nathaniel Steel Bryan and Frances Carrie Fall had the following child:

- i. **CLARENCE S.⁵ BRYAN** was born about 1876¹⁶.

47. **MARTHA E.⁴ BRYAN** (Hannah³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)²³⁻²⁴ was born on Jun 06, 1845 in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²⁴. She died on Jul 16, 1889 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana²³. She married Arthur Parks Stevenson on Mar 27, 1867 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana⁶⁶.

Notes for Martha E. Bryan:

In 1886, Mattie and Park were living in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana.

Arthur Parks Stevenson and Martha E. Bryan had the following child:

- i. **ALBERT PARKS⁵ STEVENSON³**.

48. **RACHEL E.⁴ MCFEATERS** (Andrew³, John², James¹)^{5, 16, 27, 33, 67} was born on Sep 19, 1843 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{5, 67}. She died on Dec 29, 1908 in West Virginia⁵. She married **ELIJAH N. ROBINSON**. He was born in Sep 1830 in West Virginia⁶⁸. He died on Jan 01, 1909⁵.

Notes for Rachel E. McFeaters:

In 1886, Rachel and Elijah were living in Colliers Station, West Virginia.

Elijah N. Robinson and Rachel E. McFeaters had the following children:

- i. **JOHN T.⁵ ROBINSON⁶⁷** was born about 1864 in West Virginia⁶⁷.
- ii. **ANGELINE ROBINSON⁶⁷** was born about 1866 in West Virginia⁶⁷.
- iii. **HERBERT ROBINSON⁶⁷** was born about 1869 in West Virginia⁶⁷.
- iv. **ALVA R. ROBINSON^{3, 67}** was born about 1878 in West Virginia⁶⁷. He married LOUELLA FORRESTER.
- v. **EMMA G. ROBINSON^{3, 67}** was born about 1879 in West Virginia⁶⁷. She married JOHN THOMPSON.

49. **WILLIAM LAUGHLIN⁴ MCFEATERS** (Andrew³, John², James¹)^{5, 33} was born on May 27, 1845 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{5, 69}. He died on Dec 09, 1928 in Latrobe, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania^{57, 69-71}. He married Annie Duncan, daughter of James J. Duncan and Eliza Bracken, on Oct 14, 1869 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁵. She was born on Apr 09, 1850 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{5, 57, 70-71}. She died on Mar 14, 1940 in Cambria County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}.

William Laughlin McFeaters and Annie Duncan had the following children:

- 96. i. **WARREN J.⁵ MCFEATERS¹²⁹⁻¹³⁰** was born on Jul 24, 1870 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{69, 131}. He died on Jul 24, 1963 in Annville, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania^{69, 131}. He married Matilda Elizabeth McCachren, daughter of Francis Killen McCachren and Sarah Jane Boyer, on Jul 03, 1897 in

Generation 4 (con't)

Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 71, 132}. She was born on Dec 28, 1877 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹³³. She died on Nov 04, 1945 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹³³.

- ii. MARIA MCFEATERS¹³³ was born on Oct 28, 1871 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. She died on May 14, 1963 in Scalp Level, Cambria County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. She married Jack H. Harriger on Oct 23, 1918 in Clarion, Clarion County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71, 133}.
- iii. LUCY L. MCFEATERS^{57, 133-134} was born on Feb 15, 1873 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. She died on May 05, 1963 in Scalp Level, Cambria County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. She married (1) JOHN SOUTHWELL on Feb 10, 1898^{57, 70-71}. He was born about 1848 in Pennsylvania¹³⁴. She married (2) SAMUEL HARRIGER.

Notes for John Southwell:

According to the 1920 census, John and Lucy were living in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

- iv. KATE REBECCA MCFEATERS⁵⁷ was born on Dec 10, 1874 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. She died on Oct 28, 1953 in Dilltown, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}.

Notes for Kate Rebecca McFeaters:

According to the 1920 Census, Kate was living in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

- 97. v. ELMINA MCFEATERS^{57, 133, 135} was born on Aug 01, 1876 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. She died on Feb 03, 1967 in Scalp Level, Cambria County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. She married John Emery Stiles, son of William Stiles and Agnes C. George, on Nov 22, 1899 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. He was born on Jul 09, 1870 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹³⁶. He died on Sep 24, 1938 in Dilltown, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹³⁶.
- 98. vi. ANNIE LISLE MCFEATERS⁵⁷ was born on Sep 15, 1878 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. She died on May 15, 1927 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio^{57, 70-71}. She married Samuel Edmund Boyer, son of Frederick Boyer and Permilia Ann Schrock, on Sep 05, 1912 in Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. He was born on Jun 22, 1877 in Cramer, East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁷. He died on Sep 20, 1951 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio⁵⁷.
- 99. vii. GARFIELD MCFEATERS⁵⁷ was born on Jun 07, 1880 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. He died on Mar 17, 1957^{57, 70}. He married Maude Wilson on Dec 23, 1905^{57, 70}.
- viii. ELIZABETH MCFEATERS^{76, 133} was born on Jan 04, 1882 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. She died on Jul 18, 1959 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. She married Frederick G. Ribblett on Apr 12, 1910 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}.

Notes for Elizabeth McFeaters:

According to the 1900 Census, Lizzie was living with Maggie Pattison as a boarder. She was going to school.

- 100. ix. LEON MCFEATERS⁵⁷ was born on Apr 14, 1884 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. He died in 1948^{57, 70}. He married Lillie Baird on Feb 26, 1903^{57, 70}.
- 101. x. DANIEL BIRD MCFEATERS^{57, 133} was born on Nov 30, 1885 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{69, 133}. He died on Oct 03, 1970 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{69, 133}. He married Jane Baird in Jun 1916^{57, 70}.
- 102. xi. JESSE JAMES MCFEATERS^{57, 76} was born on Nov 24, 1887 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁶⁹. He died on Dec 14, 1957⁶⁹. He married

Generation 4 (con't)

Mary Kirk on Feb 15, 1915^{57, 70}. She was born on Apr 25, 1885⁶⁹. She died on Dec 16, 1936⁶⁹.

103. xii. BESSIE JUNE MCFEATERS^{76, 80, 133, 137} was born on Jun 22, 1891 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁷⁶. She died on Nov 30, 1971 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. She married William Orville Trimble on Aug 06, 1913 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. He was born about 1890 in Pennsylvania¹³⁷.

50. **HANNAH⁴ MCFEATERS** (Andrew³, John², James¹)^{5, 16, 27, 33} was born on Oct 28, 1848 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. She died on Aug 05, 1917 in Belleville, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania²⁸. She married **MILTON N. SWEENEY**. He died before 1913⁵.

Notes for Hannah McFeaters:

In 1886, Hannah and Milton were living in Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Milton N. Sweeney and Hannah McFeaters had the following children:

- i. LILLIAN⁵ SWEENEY²⁸.
- ii. MYRTLE SWEENEY²⁸.
- iii. NORMAN SWEENEY²⁸.

51. **JOHN M.⁴ MCFEATERS** (Andrew³, John², James¹)^{5, 16, 72} was born on Jan 03, 1851 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. He died in 1917⁷³. He married Catherine Coltonbough on Jul 03, 1873 in Creekside, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. She was born in Mar 1857 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁷⁴. She died in 1927⁷³.

Notes for John M. McFeaters:

According to the 1860 Census, John was living with his grandmother, Nancy Mahan, in White Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1900 Census, John and his family were living in Apollo, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania.

John M. McFeaters and Catherine Coltonbough had the following children:

- i. CHARLES L.⁵ MCFEATERS⁵ was born in Oct 1875 in Pennsylvania⁷⁴.
- ii. ROBERT GOMPERS MCFEATERS^{5, 28, 73} was born in Feb 1877 in Pennsylvania⁷⁴. He died in 1910 in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio⁷³.
- iii. DOLLIE M. MCFEATERS^{5, 74} was born in Mar 1879 in Pennsylvania⁷⁴. She married CHARLES KUNKLE.

Notes for Dollie M. McFeaters:

In 1913, Dollie and Charles were living in Creekside, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

- iv. HANNAH GRACE MCFEATERS^{5, 74} was born in Aug 1882 in Pennsylvania⁷⁴. She married R. B. FITZSIMMONS.

Notes for Hannah Grace McFeaters:

In 1913, Grace and R. B. were living in Vandergrift, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

- v. LILLIE MAUD MCFEATERS^{5, 74} was born in Aug 1884 in Pennsylvania⁷⁴. She married E. H. TURNEY.

Notes for Lillie Maud McFeaters:

In 1913, Maud and E. H. were living in Vandergrift, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

52. **CHARLES ANDERSON⁴ MCFEATERS** (Andrew³, John², James¹)^{5, 16, 27} was born on Dec 11, 1861 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. He died on Jul 07, 1943 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He married Ida Wormwood, daughter of John M. Wormwood and Sena Rusher, on Jul 20, 1892⁷⁵. She was born in 1869⁶⁹. She died on Oct 09, 1940⁷⁵.

Notes for Charles Anderson McFeaters:

Generation 4 (con't)

According to the 1920 Census, Charles and Ida were living in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Charles Anderson McFeaters and Ida Wormwood had the following child:

- i. PEARLE MAY⁵ MCFEATERS⁵ was born on Aug 23, 1901 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵.
53. **EMMA ELIZABETH⁴ MCFEATERS** (Andrew³, John², James¹)^{5, 16, 27} was born on Jan 18, 1864 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. She died on Mar 10, 1954²⁸. She married David Frank Fox on Feb 27, 1890⁵. He was born on Jun 06, 1858⁶⁹. He died on May 23, 1920⁶⁹. David Frank Fox and Emma Elizabeth McFeaters had the following child:

- i. ?⁵ Fox. ? died on Dec 15, 1892.

Notes for ? Fox:

Died as an infant.

54. **JOHN GRAHAM⁴ MCFEATERS** (Mark³, John², James¹)^{3, 47} was born on Jan 08, 1847 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²⁸. He died on Apr 06, 1922 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania²⁸. He married Emmeline Cameron, daughter of Daniel Cameron and Margaret Bartlebaugh, on Mar 02, 1871^{3, 28}. She was born on Jul 11, 1851 in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{3, 28}. She died on Jul 19, 1916 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania²⁸.

Notes for John Graham McFeaters:

According to the 1880 census, John and his family were living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

John Graham McFeaters and Emmeline Cameron had the following children:

- 104. i. HARRY SHARP⁵ MCFEATERS^{3, 28, 47} was born on Jan 26, 1872 in Pennsylvania⁸. He died on Sep 11, 1936³. He married (1) FANNIE S. ALTIMUS, daughter of W. W. Altimus, on Jul 11, 1894^{3, 28, 138}. She was born on Sep 11, 1873¹³⁹. She died on Sep 08, 1895 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹⁴⁰. He married (2) EMMA ARTHELL on Jul 14, 1909¹³⁹. She was born on Oct 06, 1887¹³⁹.
 - ii. NORA BLANCHE MCFEATERS^{3, 28, 47} was born on Feb 27, 1874 in Pennsylvania³. She married Sylvester Hoffman on Apr 16, 1914^{3, 28}.
 - 105. iii. GERTRUDE IONE MCFEATERS^{3, 28, 47, 55} was born on Aug 31, 1876 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³. She died on Jan 18, 1936³. She married Elwood Wherry Dick on Feb 13, 1895¹⁴¹. He was born about 1875 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
 - iv. EARLE R. MCFEATERS^{3, 28, 47} was born on Sep 25, 1878 in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³. He married Ella Moore on Jul 07, 1897³.
 - v. MERLE F. MCFEATERS^{3, 28, 47} was born on Sep 25, 1878 in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³. He married (1) MARJORIE KEMMLER after 1898. He married (2) MYRTLE BOWERS on Dec 28, 1897.
 - vi. MABON VINCENT MCFEATERS³ was born on Apr 30, 1889 in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³. He died on Feb 18, 1947³. He married Katie Eisenhuth on May 23, 1913^{3, 28}.
 - 106. vii. MAHLON MCFEATERS^{3, 28} was born on Apr 30, 1889 in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³. He married Nelli Lebweher on Jan 08, 1907²⁸.
 - viii. ROLA GRACE MCFEATERS^{3, 28} was born on Apr 30, 1893 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania³.
55. **WILLIAM CAMPBELL⁴ MCFEATERS** (Mark³, John², James¹)^{28, 31, 76-77} was born on Aug 15, 1848 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He died on Feb 27, 1934 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He married Leah Ann Moorhead on Feb 14, 1870²⁸. She was born in 1848 in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁷⁸. She died on Jun 13, 1926⁷⁸.

Notes for William Campbell McFeaters:

According to the 1880 Census, William and his family were living in Cherryhill Township, Indiana

Generation 4 (con't)

County, Pennsylvania

According to the 1920 Census, William and Leah were living in Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. Their daughter, Cora and her family were living with them.

William Campbell McFeaters and Leah Ann Moorhead had the following children:

- i. VERNON⁵ MCFEATERS¹⁴² was born about 1871 in Pennsylvania¹⁴².
- ii. THOMAS MCFEATERS was born about 1872 in Pennsylvania¹⁴².
- iii. CARRIE MCFEATERS¹⁴² was born in Mar 1874 in Pennsylvania¹⁴². She married Daniel Stephens about Aug 1899¹⁴³. He was born in Dec 1872 in Pennsylvania¹⁴⁴.

Notes for Daniel Stephens:

According to the 1900 Census, Daniel and Carrie were living in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

- iv. LOWERY MCFEATERS¹⁴² was born about 1877 in Pennsylvania¹⁴².
 - 107. v. CORA B. MCFEATERS⁷⁷ was born about Oct 1879 in Pennsylvania¹⁴². She married ? CAMERON. He was born in Pennsylvania⁷⁷. He died before 1920⁷⁷.
 - vi. LYDIA BEOLIA MCFEATERS⁷⁶ was born on Sep 14, 1887 in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁷⁶.
56. **ROBERT NEALY⁴ MCFEATERS** (Mark³, John², James¹)^{3, 8, 31, 79} was born on Feb 06, 1850 in Pennsylvania⁸. He died on Oct 29, 1906 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁸. He married Elizabeth D. Conner, daughter of Jacob S. Conner and Catherine Dishong, on Mar 15, 1871 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁷⁹. She was born on Feb 23, 1851 in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁸. She died on Jun 08, 1915 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁸.

Notes for Robert Nealy McFeaters:

According to the 1900 Census, Robert and Lizzie were living in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. His son-in-law, Edward Boyer, and grandson, Nealy Boyer, were living with them.

Robert Nealy McFeaters and Elizabeth D. Conner had the following children:

- 108. i. HARVEY DOMER⁵ MCFEATERS^{8, 79, 145-146} was born on Jan 26, 1872 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁸. He died on Feb 09, 1926 in Pennsylvania⁸. He married NORA GRAPE. She was born in Pennsylvania¹⁴⁶. She died between 1908-1910¹⁴⁶.
 - 109. ii. EVA C. MCFEATERS⁸ was born on Sep 20, 1873 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁷⁹. She died on Dec 28, 1899 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁸. She married EDWARD BOYER. He was born in Jun 1877 in Pennsylvania¹⁴⁷.
 - 110. iii. MARK VINTUE MCFEATERS^{8, 79} was born on Jul 04, 1876 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁸. He died on May 16, 1942 in Pennsylvania⁸. He married ROXANNE OLIVE CAMPBELL. She was born on Mar 27, 1875⁸. She died on Mar 16, 1941⁸.
57. **THOMAS STEPHENS⁴ MCFEATERS** (Mark³, John², James¹)^{3, 28, 31, 80} was born in Feb 1852 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He died on Dec 15, 1926 in Conemaugh, Cambria County, Pennsylvania³. He married Anna K. Robert about 1875²⁸. She was born in Mar 1856³.

Notes for Thomas Stephens McFeaters:

According to the 1880 Census, Thomas and his family were living in Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Thomas Stephens McFeaters and Anna K. Robert had the following children:

- 111. i. FRANCIS BERT⁵ MCFEATERS¹⁴⁸⁻¹⁵⁰ was born on Jun 08, 1876¹⁴⁸. He died in 1949⁸⁴. He married Jennie L. ? in 1895⁵⁷. She was born in Oct 1879 in Pennsylvania¹⁵¹. She died in 1950⁸⁴.
- ii. MARY ETTA MCFEATERS⁸⁰ was born in Nov 1877 in Pennsylvania³. She married T. F. LININGER.
- iii. DORA VIOLA MCFEATERS⁸⁰ was born in Jun 1879 in Pennsylvania³.
- iv. VIRGINIA M. MCFEATERS^{3, 28} was born in Apr 1884 in Pennsylvania³. She married (1)

Generation 4 (con't)

? RIFFLE. She married (2) ? RIFFLE.

v. LILA E. MCFEATERS^{3, 28} was born in Sep 1887 in Pennsylvania³. She married R. L. STEDMAN.

vi. THOMAS STEPHENS MCFEATERS²⁸ was born in Aug 1891 in Pennsylvania.

58. **MATTHEW ANDERSON⁴ MCFEATERS** (Mark³, John², James¹)^{3, 31, 81} was born on Feb 27, 1854 in Pennsylvania^{3, 81}. He died on Feb 16, 1931 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania⁸¹. He married (1) **MAY I. MCKEE**. She was born on May 07, 1853¹². She died on Jul 13, 1882¹². He married (2) **ELIZABETH CROM**, daughter of ? Crom, about 1886⁸². She was born about 1856 in Pennsylvania⁸².

Notes for Matthew Anderson McFeaters:

According to the 1880 census, Matthew and his family were living in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1910 census, Matthew and his family were living in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1920 census, Matthew and his family were living in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Matthew Anderson McFeaters and May I. McKee had the following child:

- i. M. M.⁵ MCFEATERS⁴² was born in Jan 1880 in Pennsylvania.

Matthew Anderson McFeaters and Elizabeth Crom had the following child:

- ii. EDGAR C. MCFEATERS⁸² was born about 1889 in Pennsylvania⁸².

Notes for Edgar C. McFeaters:

According to the 1910 census, Edgar was living with his parents in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1920 census, Edgar was living with his parents in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1930 census, Edgar was in the Western Penitentiary as an inmate. This is located in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

59. **ANDREW ARMSTRONG⁴ MCFEATERS** (Mark³, John², James¹)^{3, 47, 83} was born on Mar 10, 1858 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³. He died on Dec 16, 1912 in Conemaugh, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁸³. He married **AMANDA CAROLINA STILES**. She was born in 1859 in Pennsylvania⁸⁴. She died in 1928⁸⁴.

Notes for Andrew Armstrong McFeaters:

In 1908, Andrew and Amanda were living in Conemaugh, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Amanda Carolina Stiles:

According to the 1920 Census, Amanda and her family were living in East Conemaugh, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. Her children, Wilbur and Lillie, were living with her.

Andrew Armstrong McFeaters and Amanda Carolina Stiles had the following children:

- i. DANIEL⁵ MCFEATERS^{3, 28} was born in Dec 1880 in Pennsylvania³.
ii. MAGGIE L. MCFEATERS^{3, 28} was born in Feb 1884 in Pennsylvania³.
iii. JAMES A. MCFEATERS^{3, 28, 152} was born in Mar 1886 in Pennsylvania³. He married Perlle J. Stull, daughter of L. D. Stull, on Apr 20, 1908 in Ebensburg, Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹⁵².

Notes for James A. McFeaters:

Johnstown Tribune , Johnstown, Pennsylvania (April 24, 1908)

James A. McFeaters, son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew McFeaters, of Fourth street, Conemaugh, and a well-known P.R.R. fireman, and Miss Perlle J. Stull, daughter of

Generation 4 (con't)

Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Stull, of Richland Township, went to Ebensburg on Monday without telling their friends about the trip and were quietly married there. They are now at the home of the groom's parents.

- iv. MABEL A. MCFEATERS^{3, 28} was born in Sep 1888 in Pennsylvania³.
 - 112. v. LILLIE C. MCFEATERS^{3, 28, 151} was born in Jun 1891 in Pennsylvania³. She married ? COLBERT. He was born in Pennsylvania¹⁵¹. He died before 1920¹⁵¹.
 - vi. WILBUR L. MCFEATERS^{3, 28, 84, 151} was born in Aug 1898 in Pennsylvania³. He died in 1965⁸⁴. He married RHODA F. ?. She was born in 1894⁸⁴. She died in 1987⁸⁴.
 - 111. vii. FRANCIS BERT MCFEATERS¹⁴⁸⁻¹⁵⁰ was born on Jun 08, 1876¹⁴⁸. He died in 1949⁸⁴. He married Jennie L. ? in 1895⁵⁷. She was born in Oct 1879 in Pennsylvania¹⁵¹. She died in 1950⁸⁴.
60. **HARRY MARK⁴ MCFEATERS** (Mark³, John², James¹)^{32, 47} was born on Aug 04, 1866 in Pennsylvania³². He died on Sep 02, 1942 in Greensburg, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania³². He married (1) **ELSIE A. SHAFER** on Oct 05, 1886²⁸. She was born in 1866⁶. She died in 1936⁶. He married (2) **GERTRUDE C. ?**.

Harry Mark McFeaters and Elsie A. Shafer had the following children:

- i. ROSCOE⁵ MCFEATERS⁶ was born on Jun 25, 1887⁶. He died on Oct 07, 1887⁶.
 - ii. NELLIE MCFEATERS⁶ was born on Aug 08, 1889⁶. She died on Sep 05, 1889⁶.
61. **MARTHA⁴ MCFEATERS** (John A.³, William², James¹)^{33, 85-86} was born in Aug 1834 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁸⁷. She died on Sep 16, 1916 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She married Andrew Robinson Sr., son of Ephraim Robinson and Mary Galbreath, about 1857⁸⁷. He was born on Jul 02, 1830 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁸⁸. He died on May 15, 1907 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁸⁸.

Notes for Andrew Robinson Sr.:

According to the 1880 census, Andrew and his family were living in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1900 census, Andrew and his family were living in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Andrew Robinson Sr. and Martha McFeaters had the following children:

- i. ANNA JENNIE⁵ ROBINSON^{35, 87} was born on Apr 30, 1858 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She died on Oct 08, 1874 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- 113. ii. JOHN EDWARD ROBINSON^{134, 153} was born on Jun 25, 1859 in Pennsylvania¹⁵³. He died on Mar 04, 1938 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana¹⁵³. He married Annie Elizabeth Walbeck, daughter of George Walbeck and Anna M. Brendlinger, on Jan 01, 1896 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland¹⁵³. She was born on Aug 13, 1862 in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁵³. She died on Oct 10, 1904 in Duquesne, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania¹⁵³.
- 114. iii. SUSAN L. ROBINSON⁸⁵ was born about 1861 in Pennsylvania⁸⁵. She married Alexander McCune, son of ? McCune and Matilda J. ?, about 1883³⁵. He was born in Jul 1861 in Pennsylvania³⁵.
- 115. iv. ANDREW LINCOLN ROBINSON JR.¹⁵³ was born on Apr 05, 1862 in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁵³. He died on Mar 01, 1948 in Bolivar, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania¹⁵³. He married (1) LAURA BELLE WALBECK, daughter of Charles Walbeck and Lucinda Daugherty, on Aug 20, 1885¹⁵³. She was born on Dec 23, 1865 in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁵³. She died on Feb 03, 1900 in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁵³. He married (2) NORA CAMPBELL on Mar 26, 1901 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She was born on May 31, 1864 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She died on Feb 15, 1909 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- 116. v. MARTHA ELIZABETH ROBINSON^{35, 85, 154} was born in Jan 1864 in Pennsylvania¹⁵⁴. She married Joseph Sides Lichtenfels, son of Frederick Mosheim Lichtenfels and Katherine Jane Sides, about 1884¹⁵⁴. He was born on Apr 04, 1862 in West

Generation 4 (con't)

- Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁵³. He died in 1941¹⁵³.
117. vi. ALICE E. ROBINSON^{5, 85-86, 155} was born on May 19, 1867 in Lockport, Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania⁸⁶. She died on Oct 20, 1933 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁸⁶. She married James Johnson Hutchison, son of Cornelius Hutchison and Susan Wiley, on May 18, 1892⁵. He was born on Jun 28, 1865 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵.
- vii. ? ROBINSON⁸⁷ was born on Mar 24, 1868 in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. ? died on Jul 30, 1868 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- viii. EPHRIAM C. ROBINSON^{35, 87} was born on Feb 13, 1869 in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He died on Dec 22, 1872 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- ix. FRANK ROBINSON^{35, 87} was born on Jul 24, 1870 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He died on Dec 22, 1871 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- x. RUTH E. ROBINSON^{35, 87} was born in 1872 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She died on Oct 06, 1883 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- xi. G. G. ROBINSON^{35, 87} was born on Apr 24, 1873 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. G. G. died on Dec 07, 1873 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
118. xii. CLARA MARY ROBINSON^{35, 156} was born on Oct 14, 1874 in Pennsylvania³⁵. She died on Sep 13, 1956³⁵. She married Henry Hezekiah Fulcomer, son of Samuel Alexander Fulcomer and Elizabeth Stormer, on Jul 04, 1893³⁵. He was born on Mar 25, 1870 in Pennsylvania. He died on Feb 20, 1943 in Lockport, Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
- xiii. ROBIE L. ROBINSON^{35, 87} was born on Oct 20, 1876 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He died on Aug 13, 1877 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
119. xiv. DELLA MAY ROBINSON⁸⁵ was born in Apr 1879 in Pennsylvania⁸⁷. She married John Coulter about Jun 1901¹⁵⁷.
62. **ELIZABETH MAY⁴ McFEATERS** (John A.³, William², James¹)^{5, 33} was born on Aug 07, 1836 in Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{1, 89}. She died on Mar 22, 1923 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹. She married Benjamin Franklin Ling, son of William Ling and Mary Berkey, on Jul 08, 1858 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. He was born on Sep 16, 1832 in Shade Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania¹. He died on May 11, 1914 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹.

Notes for Elizabeth May McFeaters:

According to the 1910 Census, Elizabeth was living in Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Ling:

Benjamin came to East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania in 1850 with parents. See "History of Indiana County" by J. T. Stewart, volume II, page 1157,

He was one of the oldest citizens of East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania

Benjamin purchased Rankin farm of 100 acres at age 25. He lived in 1913 at the foot of Laurel Hill in retirement.

Benjamin comes from an old and honored family of German extraction.

On July 8, 1908, Mr. & Mrs. Ling celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary

Age at death: 81yrs, 7mo, 25dys Death cert file #46__Reg #241? L#41

Benjamin Franklin Ling and Elizabeth May McFeaters had the following children:

120. i. WILLIAM G.⁵ LING^{1, 5} was born on Aug 16, 1859 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. He died on Mar 09, 1902 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹. He married Sarah Stephens about 1884¹. She was born on Oct 02, 1863 in Blacklick, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁵⁸. She died on Mar 26, 1928 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹⁵⁸.

Generation 4 (con't)

- 121. ii. MARY LORETTA LING^{1, 5} was born in Jan 1861 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She died before 1965¹. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON DAVIS. He was born on Jul 14, 1861⁵.
 - 122. iii. AGNES JANE LING⁵ was born about 1862 in Pennsylvania¹. She died between 1900-1965^{1, 35}. She married Robert D. Elder about 1899³⁵. He was born in Jul 1866 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
 - 123. iv. TERESA ELLA LING¹ was born about 1864 in Pennsylvania¹. She died between 1900-1965^{1, 35}. She married (1) FLETCHER BRACKEN, son of T. F. Bracken and Sarah ?, in 1885³⁵. He was born about 1864 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He died on Jun 19, 1892 in Seward, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania⁵. She married (2) ? MCKINDLEY after 1892¹⁵⁹.
 - 124. v. LAURA EMMA LING⁵ was born about 1865 in Pennsylvania¹. She died between 1900-1965^{1, 35}. She married Ephraim Gramael Neely about Jul 1896 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁰³. He was born on Feb 28, 1865 in Ingomar, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
 - 125. vi. ELIZABETH IDA LING^{1, 5} was born in Mar 1867 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She died between 1900-1965^{1, 35}. She married SANFORD U. SYSTER. He was born in Apr 1865³⁵.
 - 126. vii. CHARLES BOWEN LING⁵ was born in Jan 1870 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He died between 1900-1965^{1, 35}. He married Mary Stutzman, daughter of Benjamin Stutzman and Lucinda ?, about 1893³⁵.
 - 127. viii. FRANCES R. LING^{1, 5} was born in Jan 1871 in Pennsylvania³⁵. She died between 1900-1965^{1, 35}. She married (1) ALBERT PLOWMAN about 1898³⁵. He was born in Oct 1873 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She married (2) ? HARVEY.
 - 128. ix. ADA C. LING⁵ was born about 1873 in Pennsylvania¹. She died in 1954³⁵. She married John Stutzman, son of Samuel Stutzman and Elizabeth ?, about 1895³⁵. He was born in Mar 1871 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He died in 1948³⁵.
 - 129. x. EDWARD M. LING^{5, 55} was born on Jan 04, 1878 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹. He died on May 19, 1965 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹. He married (1) MARTHA PLOWMAN about 1900^{118, 160}. She was born in 1877⁶⁹. She died in 1917⁶⁹. He married (2) MARTHA FALON after 1917. She was born in 1880⁶⁹. She died in 1923⁶⁹. He married (3) RUBIE GRAY after 1923. She was born in 1894⁶⁹. She died in 1986⁶⁹.
63. **MARGARET⁴ McFEATERS** (John A.³, William², James¹)³³ was born in Feb 1838 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She died in 1923 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She married **SAMUEL MCCLAIN**. He was born on Feb 10, 1825 in Pennsylvania³⁵. He died before Jun 1900 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.

Samuel McClain and Margaret McFeaters had the following children:

- i. ARCHIBALD W.⁵ MCCLAIN³⁵ was born about 1862 in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- ii. WILLIAM J. MCCLAIN³⁵ was born about 1863 in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- iii. JAMES D. MCCLAIN³⁵ was born about 1866 in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- iv. AGNES J. MCCLAIN³⁵ was born about 1868 in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- v. STEWART MCCLAIN³⁵ was born in Feb 1870 in Pennsylvania³⁵. He married Jennie G. ? about 1898³⁵. She was born about 1876 in Pennsylvania³⁵.
- vi. SAMUEL H. MCCLAIN³⁵ was born about 1875 in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- vii. IDA MAY MCCLAIN³⁵ was born about 1879 in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.

Generation 4 (con't)

- viii. MARGARET MCCLAIN³⁵ was born on Feb 01, 1881³⁵. She died on Mar 19, 1888 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- ix. ? MCCLAIN³⁵. ? died before 1900³⁵.
- x. ? MCCLAIN³⁵. ? died before 1900³⁵.

64. **SARAH JANE⁴ MCFEATERS** (John A.³, William², James¹)^{1, 33} was born about 1841 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³³. She died in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She married James Dempsey about 1864³⁵. He was born in Jun 1839 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He died on Oct 22, 1903 in Monroeville, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵.

James Dempsey and Sarah Jane McFeaters had the following children:

- i. THOMAS W.⁵ DEMPSEY³⁵ was born on Feb 15, 1865 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He died on Dec 09, 1905³⁵.
- 130. ii. JENNIE M. DEMPSEY³⁵ was born on Jan 13, 1867 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She died on Jan 10, 1949³⁵. She married William Ellsworth Good on Mar 18, 1886³⁵. He was born on Jul 14, 1861 in Swissvale, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- iii. LUELLA DEMPSEY³⁵ was born on Nov 03, 1868 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She died on Aug 21, 1934 in Missouri³⁵. She married GEORGE W. MCKELVEY.
- iv. EMERY J. DEMPSEY³⁵ was born on Oct 31, 1870 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He died on Feb 19, 1903³⁵.

Notes for Emery J. Dempsey:

Emery's left foot had been crushed and the heel was amputated.

On Christmas Day, Emery ran from his sister's home in Wilmerding to catch a train, slipped on the icy steps on the rail car mangling his right arm above the elbow. The arm was amputated.

Attempting to cross the tracks, Emery slipped, fell, and was decapitated by a train.

- v. LAURA A. DEMPSEY³⁵ was born on Feb 05, 1872 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She died in Apr 1947³⁵. She married EDWIN WATT. He was born about 1866 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
 - vi. WALTER M. DEMPSEY was born about 1874 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
 - vii. FRANK G. DEMPSEY³⁵ was born on Jun 08, 1878 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He died on Sep 16, 1959³⁵. He married MARGARET BAKER.
 - viii. JAMES N. DEMPSEY was born in 1880 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
65. **WILLIAM D.⁴ MCFEATERS** (James³, William², James¹)^{36, 90-91} was born in 1839 in Pennsylvania³⁶. He died in 1913⁹². He married **ANNA MARIA ?**. She was born on May 17, 1841 in Pennsylvania⁹². She died on Dec 17, 1913⁹².

Notes for William D. McFeaters:

According to the 1870 Census, William and his family were living in Blacklick Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. There was also a Harvey McFeaters living with them. He was probably William's brother, Thomas Harry McFeaters.

According to the 1880 Census, William and his family were living in Blacklick Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

William D. McFeaters and Anna Maria ? had the following children:

- i. HARVEY LINCOLN⁵ MCFEATERS^{91, 161} was born about 1864 in Pennsylvania¹⁶¹.
- ii. EMMA MCFEATERS¹⁶¹ was born about 1866 in Pennsylvania¹⁶¹.
- iii. JAMES MCFEATERS¹⁶¹ was born about 1867 in Pennsylvania¹⁶¹.
- iv. JOHN MCFEATERS¹⁶¹ was born about 1868 in Pennsylvania¹⁶¹.
- v. ELIZABETH MCFEATERS⁹¹ was born about 1871 in Pennsylvania⁹¹.

Generation 4 (con't)

- vi. SAMUEL MCFEATERS⁹¹ was born about 1873 in Pennsylvania⁹¹.
 - vii. ANNA MCFEATERS⁹¹ was born about 1875 in Pennsylvania⁹¹.
 - viii. WILLIAM MCFEATERS⁹¹ was born about 1877 in Pennsylvania⁹¹.
 - ix. CARRIE MCFEATERS⁹¹ was born about 1879 in Pennsylvania.
66. **SAMUEL SCOTT⁴ MCFEATERS** (James³, William², James¹)^{46, 90, 93} was born in 1850 in Pennsylvania⁴⁶. He died before 1894⁹⁰. He married **ANNA ?**. She was born about 1850 in Pennsylvania⁹³.

Notes for Samuel Scott McFeaters:

According to the 1880 Census, Scott and his family were living in Lower Yoder Township, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. His brother, Harvey, was living with them.

Samuel Scott McFeaters and Anna ? had the following child:

- i. CLARENCE R.⁵ MCFEATERS⁹³ was born about 1878 in Pennsylvania⁹³.
67. **JOHN C.⁴ MCFEATERS** (Mark³, William², James¹)⁴¹ was born about 1848 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{41, 94}. He died on Jan 15, 1888⁹⁴. He married **ISABELLA MADISON**. She died on Apr 20, 1923⁹⁴.

Notes for John C. McFeaters:

According to the 1880 Census, John and his family were living in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Isabella Madison:

Isabella was from Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

John C. McFeaters and Isabella Madison had the following children:

- 131. i. DARLINGTON M. S.⁵ MCFEATERS^{94, 162} was born on Apr 18, 1875 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁹⁴. He married Edith Orms on Nov 02, 1899⁹⁴. She was born in Mar 1875 in Pennsylvania¹⁴⁷.
- ii. JOHN C. MCFEATERS⁹⁴ was born about 1877 in Pennsylvania¹⁶². He died before 1926⁹⁴.
- iii. DOLLY M. MCFEATERS^{94, 162} was born about 1879 in Pennsylvania¹⁶². She married G. B. M. STIMMELL.

Notes for Dolly M. McFeaters:

In 1926, Dolly and her husband were living in Berry, Pennsylvania.

68. **CYNTHIA E.⁴ CLARK** (John Irwin³, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born on Sep 06, 1864 in Clinton County, Indiana¹³. She died on Apr 03, 1929³. She married Walter H. Wilson on Nov 02, 1887 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana⁹⁶.

Walter H. Wilson and Cynthia E. Clark had the following children:

- 132. i. WALTER G.⁵ WILSON³ was born on Mar 31, 1889³. He married Clara Renecker on Jul 09, 1914.
 - ii. JOHN BILTON WILSON³ was born on May 12, 1893³. He died on Oct 23, 1893³.
 - iii. ? WILSON³ was born on May 12, 1893³. ? died on May 12, 1893³.
 - iv. EDITH WILSON³ was born on Nov 16, 1901³. She died on Jun 12, 1946³. She married Kenneth Beryl Aiken on Jun 02, 1938³.
69. **LLEWELLYN⁴ CLARK** (John Irwin³, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born on Apr 08, 1868 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana¹³. He died on Dec 24, 1912 in Clinton County, Indiana³. He married Jenny Catharine McPherson on Oct 10, 1903 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana⁴⁵. She was born on Jun 09, 1882 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana³. She died on Nov 30, 1966 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio⁹⁷.

Notes for Llewellyn Clark:

Killed on Christmas Eve when his oil delivery wagon overturned and crushed him to death. Grandpa remembered this as the year there was no Christmas.

Generation 4 (con't)

According to the 1880 Census, Llewellyn was living in Owen Township, Clinton County, Indiana.

Notes for Jenny Catharine McPherson:

According to the 1900 Census, Jenny was living Owen Township, Clinton County, Indiana.

Llewellyn Clark and Jenny Catharine McPherson had the following children:

- i. THELMA ELIZABETH⁵ CLARK³ was born on Sep 20, 1904 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana³. She died on Oct 28, 1964 in Randolph County, Indiana¹⁶³. She married Thomas Franklin Wooters on May 31, 1936 in Indiana or Ohio³. He was born on Feb 29, 1904 in Darke County, Ohio¹⁶⁴. He died on Apr 27, 1991 in Union City, Randolph County, Indiana¹⁶⁵.
 - ii. JOHN ELVIN CLARK³ was born on Oct 22, 1905 in Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana³. He died on Apr 10, 1986 in Randolph County, Indiana⁹⁷. He married Bessie Norton on Sep 01, 1928³. She was born on Nov 07, 1904³. She died after 1986⁵⁵.
 - 133. iii. JAMES RUSSELL CLARK³ was born on Oct 22, 1907 in Owen Township, Clinton County, Indiana¹⁶⁶. He died on Jun 14, 1961 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio¹⁶⁷. He married Josephine Nora Beetley on Nov 04, 1933 in Wayne County, Indiana¹⁶⁸. She was born on Jul 11, 1912 in Botkins, Shelby County, Ohio³. She died on Aug 22, 1993 in Greenville, Darke County, Ohio¹⁶⁹⁻¹⁷⁰.
70. **MANFORD MASTON⁴ CLARK** (James Campbell³, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁹⁸ was born on Oct 10, 1860 in Moran, Clinton County, Indiana³. He died on Apr 27, 1939 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana³. He married Anna May Harland on Apr 27, 1887 in Clinton County, Indiana³. She was born on Mar 19, 1865 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. She died on May 21, 1949 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana³.

Manford Maston Clark and Anna May Harland had the following child:

- 134. i. THEODOSIA⁵ CLARK³ was born on Oct 06, 1889 in Moran, Clinton County, Indiana³. She died on Oct 03, 1965 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana³. She married Kyle Roscoe Parsons on Aug 13, 1906 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana³. He was born on Oct 09, 1884 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. He died on Apr 07, 1971 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana³.
71. **PEARL⁴ CLARK** (James Campbell³, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born about 1869³. She married Jake Sleek on Jan 03, 1886³.

Jake Sleek and Pearl Clark had the following child:

- i. GOLDIE⁵ SLEEK³.
72. **WILLIAM ARMSTRONG⁴ CLARK** (James Campbell³, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born on May 20, 1872 in Clinton County, Indiana³. He died on Apr 21, 1943 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. He married Irma Gertrude Kirkwood on Mar 28, 1899 in Clinton County, Indiana³. She was born on Dec 21, 1881 in near Moran, Clinton County, Indiana³. She died on Sep 17, 1949 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³.

William Armstrong Clark and Irma Gertrude Kirkwood had the following children:

- 135. i. CLAYMAN ARMSTRONG⁵ CLARK³ was born on Mar 02, 1901 in Moran, Clinton County, Indiana³. He died in Dec 1967 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana. He married Martha H. Smith on Mar 13, 1920 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³.
- 136. ii. BASIL B. CLARK³ was born on Aug 30, 1902 in Moran, Clinton County, Indiana³. He died in Sep 1960 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana³. He married Lynette Rynearson in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana³.
- iii. HALFRED CLARK³ was born on Sep 02, 1906 in Moran, Clinton County, Indiana³. He died in 1952 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. He married (1) IRENE NEWBY. He married (2) MARY ALICE HAMILTON in Sep 1936³.
- 137. iv. ORVILLE DEVON CLARK³ was born on Mar 13, 1909 in Moran, Clinton County, Indiana³. He died on Nov 03, 1958 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. He married Maggie Lou Anderson on May 20, 1934 in Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana³. She was born on May 27, 1909 in Pelzer, Anderson County, South Carolina³. She died on Jul 09, 1953 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³.

Generation 4 (con't)

138. v. LEONA G. CLARK³ was born on Oct 12, 1912 in Moran, Clinton County, Indiana³. She died in Dec 1986 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. She married NORMAN CHAPMAN.
73. **JASON WALTER⁴ CLARK** (Cyrus³, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born on Jan 21, 1876³. He died on Feb 21, 1958³. He married Grace Smith on Feb 26, 1902³. She was born on Mar 12, 1875.
- Jason Walter Clark and Grace Smith had the following child:
- i. JOSEPH HOWARD⁵ CLARK³ was born on Nov 23, 1902³.
74. **FRANKLIN ROLL⁴ MCFEATTERS** (John Anderson³ McFeaters, James S.² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{5, 99-100} was born in Dec 1856 in Pennsylvania¹⁰⁰. He died on Oct 28, 1925 AD in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania⁷³. He married **ELIZABETH WILSON**. She was born in Jan 1860 in Pennsylvania¹⁰⁰. She died on Oct 04, 1934 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania⁷³.

Notes for Franklin Roll McFeatters:

According to the 1900 Census. Franklin and his family were living in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Franklin Roll McFeatters and Elizabeth Wilson had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH SEWARD⁵ MCFEATTER^{73, 100} was born in Aug 1884 in Pennsylvania¹⁰⁰. He died on Nov 26, 1942 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania⁷³.
- ii. SARA B. MCFEATTER¹⁰⁰ was born in Sep 1888 in Pennsylvania¹⁰⁰.
- iii. ? MCFEATTER¹⁰⁰ was born in Sep 1893 in Pennsylvania¹⁰⁰.
- iv. MARY ELISABETH MCFEATTER^{73, 100} was born in Dec 1897 in Pennsylvania¹⁰⁰. She died on Apr 14, 1938 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois⁷³.
75. **ALBERT ELLSWORTH⁴ MCFEATTERS** (John Anderson³ McFeaters, James S.² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{5, 99} was born on Dec 14, 1868 in Pennsylvania⁷³. He died on Jan 25, 1903 in Swissvale, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania⁷³. He married Luella Miller about Oct 1896¹⁰²⁻¹⁰³. She was born on Nov 20, 1867 in Pennsylvania⁷³. She died on Sep 10, 1955⁷³.

Notes for Luella Miller:

According to the 1930 Censu, Ella was living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. Her son, Rollo, was living with her.

Albert Ellsworth McFeatters and Luella Miller had the following children:

- i. GRACE⁵ MCFEATTERS⁵.
- ii. ROLLO J. MCFEATTERS^{5, 102} was born in 1899 in Pennsylvania⁷³. He died in 1973⁷³. He married ELMA C. ?. She was born in 1906⁷³. She died in 1997⁷³.

Notes for Rollo J. McFeatters:

According to the 1930 Census, Rollo was living with his mother in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

76. **MARY PRINCETTA⁴ MCFEATTERS** (John Anderson³ McFeaters, James S.² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{5, 47} was born about 1872 in Pennsylvania⁴⁷. She died before 1913 in Iowa⁵. She married **NICHOLAS A. ALTIMUS**.

Nicholas A. Altimus and Mary Princetta McFeatters had the following child:

- i. ELDA⁵ ALTIMUS⁵.

Generation 5

77. **WILLIAM H.⁵ CAMPBELL** (Andrew J.⁴, William³, Nancy Ann² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters, Andrew J.⁴, William³, James Young, William Jr., William Sr.)³. He married Flora S. Dean on Mar 20, 1884 in Center Rock, Wisconsin³.

William H. Campbell and Flora S. Dean had the following children:

139. i. ROY THEODORE⁶ CAMPBELL³. He married MARY E. JOHNSON.
- ii. MINOR W. CAMPBELL³.

Generation 5 (con't)

78. **DORA GERTRUDE⁵ HARLAND** (Hannah Elizabeth⁴ Gray, Hannah³ Campbell, Nancy Ann² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born on Jan 03, 1863 in Clinton County, Indiana³. She died on Mar 16, 1932 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon³. She married James Willard Pence on Mar 28, 1883 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. He was born on Dec 06, 1862 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. He died on Sep 04, 1936 in Moscow, Latah County, Idaho³.

James Willard Pence and Dora Gertrude Harland had the following child:

- i. **RALPH CLAYTON⁶ PENCE³** was born on Aug 08, 1887 in Clinton County, Indiana³. He died on Aug 11, 1960 in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington³. He married Mabel Gladys Trout on Aug 27, 1910 in Moscow, Latah County, Idaho³. She was born on Mar 04, 1890 in Palouse, Whitman County, Washington³. She died on Apr 01, 1974 in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington³.
79. **MARY ELLEN⁵ MILLER** (Martha⁴ McFeaters, John³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{16, 106} was born about 1850 in Pennsylvania¹⁰¹. She married James Peddicord, son of James Peddicord and Elizabeth Ferguson, about 1870¹⁰⁷. He was born in 1846 in Pennsylvania^{47, 108}. He died in 1911¹⁰⁸.

Notes for Mary Ellen Miller:

In 1900, they were living in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio

Notes for James Peddicord:

According to the 1880 census, James and his family were living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1910 census, James and his family were living in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio.

James Peddicord and Mary Ellen Miller had the following children:

- i. **LAVINA⁶ PEDDICORD⁴⁷** was born in 1872 in Pennsylvania⁴⁷.
 - ii. **REBECCA F. PEDDICORD⁴⁷** was born about 1875 in Pennsylvania⁴⁷.
 - iii. **WILLIAM PEDDICORD⁴⁷** was born about 1877 in Pennsylvania⁴⁷.
 - iv. **OLIVIA V. PEDDICORD⁴⁷** was born in Dec 1879 in Pennsylvania⁴⁷.
 - v. **INEZ H. PEDDICORD¹⁰⁷** was born about 1882 in Pennsylvania¹⁰⁷.
 - vi. **DAISY E. PEDDICORD¹⁰⁷** was born about 1889 in Pennsylvania¹⁰⁷.
 - vii. **CECILIA PEDDICORD¹⁰⁷** was born about 1892 in Ohio¹⁰⁷.
 - viii. **JAMES H. PEDDICORD¹⁰⁷** was born about 1895 in Ohio¹⁰⁷.
 - ix. **? PEDDICORD¹⁰⁷**.
 - x. **? PEDDICORD**.
80. **HANNAH L.⁵ MILLER** (Martha⁴ McFeaters, John³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{16, 109} was born in 1856 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²⁶. She died on Sep 19, 1928 in Brush Valley, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. She married Andrew Pittman, son of Benjamin Pittman and Mary Campbell, before 1875¹¹⁰⁻¹¹¹. He was born in 1847 in Brush Valley, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{26, 46}. He died on Jan 30, 1930 in Homewood, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵.

Notes for Hannah L. Miller:

Indiana Progress, Indiana, Pennsylvania (August 22, 1906)

Mrs. Andrew Pittman, or near Mechanicsburg, was severely shocked by lightning on Sabbath afternoon. Mr. and Mrs. Pittman were sitting in their summer kitchen when an electric bolt struck their dwelling a few feet away. Mrs. Pittman was rendered unconscious by the current but has since fully recovered. The bolt struck the chimney, shattering it and damaging the house considerably.

Indiana Weekly Messenger, Indiana, Pennsylvania (September 27, 1928)

Generation 5 (con't)

Mrs. Andrew Pittman

Mrs. Hannah Miller Pittman, aged 72 years, wife of Andrew Pittman, died at her home in Brushvalley early Thursday morning with acute indigestion and heart trouble. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Miller, of Brushvalley, and spent her entire life in the vicinity in which she was born. Mrs. Pittman was a member of the Brushvalley M. E. Church, where funeral services were held on Sunday afternoon by Rev. Ford, of South Fork, and Rev. J. N. Cogley, of Brushvalley. Burial was made at that place. Besides her husband Mrs. Pittman is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Paul Donahue, of Pittsburgh.

Notes for Andrew Pittman:

According to the 1880 census, Andrew and his family were living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

In 1900 and 1905, Andrew and Hannah were living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1920 Census, Andrew and Hannah were living in Mechanicsburg (Brush Valley), Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Indiana Weekly Messenger, Indiana, Pennsylvania (January 30, 1930)

Andrew Pittman

Andrew Pittman, aged 80 years, a native of Brushvalley township, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Daniel Donahue, of Pittsburgh, on Thursday from a complication of diseases incident to advanced age. The deceased, who conducted a farm in Brushvalley township during his active years, later resided in Mechanicsburg, and since the death of his wife over a year ago had made his home with his daughter, who is the only surviving member of the family. He was one of the substantial residents of the community and for many years held membership with the Brushvalley M. E. church, where the funeral services were conducted by the pastor, Rev. Carlisle, on Sunday afternoon, followed by interment in the Fry cemetery in Brushvalley township.

Andrew Pittman and Hannah L. Miller had the following children:

- i. ALPHORETTA M.⁶ PITTMAN¹¹¹ was born on Oct 22, 1875 in Brush Valley, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹¹⁰⁻¹¹¹. She died on Mar 05, 1876.
140. ii. GERTRUDE PITTMAN^{47, 109} was born in Jul 1877 in Brush Valley, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{109, 171}. She died on Jun 06, 1930 in Homewood, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania¹⁰⁹. She married (1) MATTHEW ANDERSON MILLER, son of Michael H. Miller and Susanna Lapool, on Aug 26, 1898 in Mechanicsburg, Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁷². He was born on Apr 28, 1869 in Strongtown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹⁷³. He died on Sep 03, 1919 in Bolivar, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania¹⁷³⁻¹⁷⁴. She married (2) DANIEL CONRAD DONAHEY, son of James Thomas Donahey and Catherine Elizabeth Conrad, about 1927. He was born on Aug 02, 1874 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁷⁵⁻¹⁷⁷. He died on Oct 28, 1934 in Homewood, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania¹⁷⁵.
- iii. HARRY VINCENT PITTMAN^{55, 111} was born on Oct 14, 1880 in Brush Valley, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He died on Apr 14, 1900 in Bolivar, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵.

Notes for Harry Vincent Pittman:

Indiana Progress, Indiana, Pennsylvania (April 18, 1900)

HARRY PITTMAN

Mr. Harry Pittman, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Pittman, of Brushvalley township, died on Saturday, of pneumonia, aged 19 years. The funeral services were conducted on Monday by Rev. Joel Hunt, and interment was made in the Fry graveyard, in Brushvalley township.

Generation 5 (con't)

Harry was living in Bolivar, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, at the time of his death as reported in another newspaper article from February 7, 1900

81. **MATILDA M.⁵ ROBERTSON** (Martha⁴ McFeaters, John³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁴⁷ was born about 1872 in West Virginia^{47, 112}. She married Frederick Herlinger about 1891¹¹². He was born about 1855 in Pennsylvania¹¹².

Notes for Matilda M. Robertson:

Was Matilda adopted?

Notes for Frederick Herlinger:

According to the 1910 Census, Fred and his family were living in Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Frederick Herlinger and Matilda M. Robertson had the following children:

- i. HARRY V.⁶ HERLINGER¹¹² was born about 1892 in Pennsylvania¹¹².
 - ii. ? HERLINGER¹¹². ? died before 1910¹¹².
82. **JOHN WESLEY⁵ MILLER** (Hannah⁴ McFeaters, John³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{55, 101} was born in 1854 in Pennsylvania⁷³. He died on Apr 19, 1933⁵⁵. He married Emma Crum Rowland, daughter of John Rowland and Jane Conrad, on Apr 20, 1876 in Brush Valley, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹¹³. She was born on Jul 31, 1856 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. She died on Jun 09, 1951 in Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Wesley Miller:

According to the 1880 Census, John and his family were living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

John Wesley Miller and Emma Crum Rowland had the following children:

- i. NELLIE M.⁶ MILLER^{47, 55} was born on Jan 03, 1879 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. She died on Feb 28, 1979 in Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵.
141. ii. JENNIE MILLER. She married GEORGE W. ELGIN.
- iii. NOBLE COLLINS MILLER⁵⁵ was born on Jun 17, 1888⁷³. He died on Nov 04, 1946⁵⁵.
- iv. JOHN ROWLAND MILLER⁵⁵. He died before 1951⁵⁵.

Notes for John Rowland Miller:

John died in infancy.

83. **DANIEL A.⁵ MILLER** (Hannah⁴ McFeaters, John³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{55, 99} was born on Jun 12, 1864 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. He died on Dec 23, 1950 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. He married **SUSAN REBECCA MORGAN**. She was born about 1858 in Pennsylvania¹⁰¹. She died on May 02, 1922 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵.

Notes for Daniel A. Miller:

According to 1900 Census, Daniel and his family were living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Daniel A. Miller and Susan Rebecca Morgan had the following children:

- i. EARL GEORGE⁶ MILLER^{55, 115} was born about 1888 in Pennsylvania¹¹⁵.
 142. ii. HARRY T. MILLER^{55, 115} was born about 1890 in Pennsylvania¹⁷⁸. He married EDNA G. ?. She was born about 1893 in Pennsylvania¹⁷⁸.
84. **LOUISA CATHERINE⁵ MILLER** (Hannah⁴ McFeaters, John³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{47, 55, 116} was born on Oct 16, 1871 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹¹⁶. She died on Nov 21, 1943 in Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹¹⁶. She married George Watson Esch, son of Adam Esch and Julia Catherine Walters, on Feb 16, 1893¹¹⁶. He was born on Sep 08, 1857 in Cambria County, Pennsylvania. He died on Nov 21, 1935 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹¹⁶.

Generation 5 (con't)

George Watson Esch and Louisa Catherine Miller had the following children:

- i. HAZEL A.⁶ ESCH¹¹⁶ was born on Nov 05, 1893 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹¹⁶. She died on Jul 28, 1982 in Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹¹⁶.
- ii. MARY L. ESCH¹¹⁶ was born on Jul 24, 1895 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹¹⁶. She died on Dec 17, 1971 in London, England¹¹⁶.

Notes for Mary L. Esch:

Mary died of from a heart attack while on vacation in University College Medical Hospital, London, England.

143. iii. CHARLES P. ESCH¹¹⁶ was born in 1904¹¹⁶. He died in Apr 1928 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania¹¹⁶. He married JANE YOUNG.
 - iv. ROYAL L. ESCH¹¹⁶ was born on Jun 01, 1907 in Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹¹⁶. He died on Mar 21, 1974 in Columbia Hospital, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married ETHEL WILKINSON. She was born on Aug 05, 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania¹¹⁶. She died on May 21, 1970 in Indiana Hospital, Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹¹⁶.
85. **THOMAS DAVIS⁵ GRAHAM** (John⁴, Mary³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁵ was born on Feb 10, 1871 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. He died on Dec 19, 1901 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. He married Gertrude Engler, daughter of William Engler and Jane ?, about Jan 1900¹¹⁸. She was born in Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania¹¹⁹. She died on Sep 27, 1900 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁸.

Thomas Davis Graham and Gertrude Engler had the following child:

144. i. JOHN HAROLD⁶ GRAHAM^{5, 102, 133} was born on Sep 09, 1900⁵⁸. He died on Dec 19, 1977⁵⁸. He married HAZEL M. BLACKLEY. She was born on Oct 12, 1899⁵⁸. She died on Apr 21, 1959⁵⁸.
86. **ALLEN S.⁵ GRAHAM** (John⁴, Mary³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁵ was born on Feb 01, 1873 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁸. He died on Nov 16, 1940⁵⁸. He married Cora A. Bennett, daughter of Abraham B. Bennett and Margaret C. McAdams, about Feb 1897 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹²⁰. She was born on May 24, 1876 in Pennsylvania¹²¹. She died on Apr 22, 1897 in Pennsylvania¹²¹.

Notes for Allen S. Graham:

According to the 1900 census, Allen was living with his father in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1910 census, Alvin and his children were living in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Allen S. Graham and Cora A. Bennett had the following child:

- i. HARRY CLEMENT⁶ GRAHAM^{5, 179} was born on Apr 09, 1897 in Pennsylvania⁷⁸. He died on Feb 12, 1990⁷⁸.
87. **MABEL PEARL⁵ GRAHAM** (John⁴, Mary³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁵ was born on Dec 21, 1876 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁸. She died on Sep 02, 1901⁵⁸. She married George W. Duncan, son of Thomas Bracken Duncan and Mary Jane George, on Nov 07, 1899 in Mechanicsburg, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹²². He was born on Jan 23, 1875 in Pennsylvania⁵. He died in 1936¹²¹.

Notes for George W. Duncan:

For the children of George, not sure which children are from Pearl and which are from Ella.

George W. Duncan and Mabel Pearl Graham had the following child:

- i. RUSSELL⁶ DUNCAN⁵.
88. **MARY ANN⁵ GRAHAM** (Samuel C.⁴, Mary³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁵ was born in 1861 in Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹²¹. She died in 1942¹²¹. She married Harry White Bennett, son of Abraham B. Bennett and Margaret C. McAdams, on Nov 04, 1884⁵.

Generation 5 (con't)

He was born on Sep 02, 1863 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. He died in 1949¹²¹.

Notes for Harry White Bennett:

According to the 1910 Census, Harry and his family were living in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1930 census, Harry and Mary were living in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Harry White Bennett and Mary Ann Graham had the following children:

- i. CLARK⁶ BENNETT⁵.
 - 145. ii. CORA BENNETT⁵. She married BERT PETTICORD.
 - iii. ANNIE BENNETT⁵. She died before 1913⁵. She married PARK ALTEMUS.
 - iv. GOLDA BENNETT⁵. She died before 1913⁵.
 - v. ALEXANDER BENNETT⁵ was born on May 30, 1894 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁸⁰. He died before 1913⁵.
 - vi. MABEL G. BENNETT^{5, 179} was born on Sep 21, 1897 in Strongstown, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁸⁰.
 - vii. HARRY A. BENNETT⁵ was born in 1904 in Pennsylvania⁵.
89. **CHARLES GRANT⁵ GRAHAM** (Samuel C.⁴, Mary³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁵ was born in 1867 in Pennsylvania⁵⁸. He died in 1901⁵⁸. He married **MAUD SILER**.
- Charles Grant Graham and Maud Siler had the following children:
- i. HARRY MELVILLE⁶ GRAHAM¹⁸¹⁻¹⁸² was born on Sep 13, 1891 in Conemaugh, Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹⁸¹⁻¹⁸². He died on Jan 20, 1965¹⁸³. He married Maude Belle Altimus, daughter of Nicholas Daniel Altimus and Annie M. Duncan, in 1915 in Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹⁸³. She was born on Dec 03, 1888 in Pennsylvania¹⁸³. She died on Jun 09, 1983¹⁸³.
 - ii. ADA C. GRAHAM⁵⁸ was born in 1895. She died in 1905.
 - iii. FLORA M. GRAHAM⁵⁸ was born in 1899. She died in 1900.
90. **ELMER CLARK⁵ GRAHAM** (Samuel C.⁴, Mary³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁵ was born in 1868 in Pennsylvania⁵⁸. He died on Nov 07, 1899 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹²². He married **MARIA STILTS**. She was born in Sep 1872 in Pennsylvania¹¹⁹.

Notes for Elmer Clark Graham:

E. E. Clark Graham (Indiana County Gazette, November 15, 1899)

E. E. Clark Graham died at his home in Buffington township, on Tuesday evening of last week, after a lingering illness from consumption at the age of about 33 years. The deceased is survived by his wife and four children. The funeral services which were conducted by Rev. Mr. Emmons of the Homer City Presbyterian church, were held on Thursday. Interment was made in the McCartney cemetery, Brushvalley township.

Notes for Maria Stilts:

According to the 1900 census, Maria and her family were living with her mother in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Elmer Clark Graham and Maria Stilts had the following children:

- i. WILMORE⁶ GRAHAM¹¹⁹ was born in Jul 1892 in Pennsylvania¹¹⁹.
 - ii. LILA M. GRAHAM¹¹⁹ was born in 1894 in Pennsylvania¹¹⁹.
 - iii. B. W. GRAHAM¹¹⁹ was born in Jan 1897 in Pennsylvania¹¹⁹.
 - iv. ? GRAHAM.
91. **WILLIAM JAMES⁵ GRAHAM** (Samuel C.⁴, Mary³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁵ was born on Mar 15, 1872 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1914¹²¹. He married **SADIE E. SOWER**. She was born in 1875 in Pennsylvania¹²¹. She died in 1940¹²¹.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for William James Graham:

According to the 1910 Census, William and his family were living in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

William James Graham and Sadie E. Sower had the following children:

- i. GERALDINE⁶ GRAHAM⁵ was born in 1899. She died before 1910¹⁷⁹.
- ii. VERA PEARL GRAHAM⁵ was born in 1901. She died before 1910¹⁷⁹.
- iii. CORA FAY GRAHAM⁵ was born in 1905 in Pennsylvania¹⁷⁹.
- iv. MARY LEM. GRAHAM⁵ was born in Oct 1907 in Pennsylvania.
- v. VIVIAN MAY GRAHAM⁵ was born on Sep 21, 1911.

92. **STEWART⁵ GRAHAM** (Samuel C.⁴, Mary³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁵ was born in Jun 1873 in Pennsylvania¹¹⁹. He died in 1906¹²¹. He married Minnie Hill about Jul 1898 in Pennsylvania¹¹⁹. She was born in Oct 1880 in Pennsylvania¹¹⁹. She died in 1913¹²¹.

Stewart Graham and Minnie Hill had the following children:

- i. ANNA CLAIR⁶ GRAHAM^{55, 121} was born on Dec 16, 1899⁵⁵. She died on Apr 12, 1900⁵⁵.

Notes for Anna Clair Graham:

Indiana Progress (April 18, 1900)

An Infant

Annie Clair, and infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stewart Graham, of Buffington township, died on Thursday, aged 3 months and 27 days. The funeral services were conducted on Friday by Rev. J. M. Snyder, and interment followed in the East Union United Presbyterian church cemetery, in Buffington township.

- ii. ? GRAHAM¹²¹.
- iii. ORIEL GRAHAM¹²¹.

93. **WILLIAM BRYAN⁵ MCCAUSLAND** (Mary⁴ Bryan, Hannah³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{3, 23} was born on Dec 26, 1864 in Cowanshannock Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 126}. He died on Sep 18, 1961 in Vandergrift, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}. He married Mary May Ramaley on Sep 06, 1893 in Burrell Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania¹²⁷. She was born on Nov 09, 1870 in Burrell Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 126}. She died on Feb 20, 1942 in Vandergrift, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania²³.

William Bryan McCausland and Mary May Ramaley had the following children:

- i. CARRIE MARGARET⁶ MCCAUSLAND^{3, 23} was born on Nov 05, 1894 in Burrell Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}. She died on Feb 04, 1980 in Mountain View Christian Home, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}.
- ii. MARTHA HELEN MCCAUSLAND^{3, 23} was born on Jul 08, 1896 in Burrell Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}. She died on Jun 26, 1979 in Mountain View Christian Home, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}.
- iii. RUSSELL TODD MCCAUSLAND^{3, 23} was born on Jul 05, 1898 in Burrell Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania²³. He died on Nov 12, 1952 in Vandergrift, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania²³. He married Grace Catherine Wilson on Aug 16, 1924^{3, 23}. She was born on Jan 31, 1899 in Homestead, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}.
- iv. REID MILLIGAN MCCAUSLAND^{3, 23} was born on Apr 23, 1901 in Burrell Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}. He died on Feb 22, 1986 in Allegheny Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}. He married Ethel Leona Burnhimer on Jun 16, 1934 in Vandergrift, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}. She was born on Nov 19, 1904 in East Vandergrift, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}. She died on Jan 15, 1973 in Vandergrift, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}.
- v. IVY MAY MCCAUSLAND^{3, 23} was born on Mar 03, 1903 in Burrell Township, Armstrong

Generation 5 (con't)

County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}. She died on Feb 28, 1998 in Sunnyview Nursing Home, Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. She married James George Learn on Feb 03, 1926²³. He was born on May 16, 1904 in Young Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania²³. He died on Feb 18, 1969²³.

- vi. ZELLA MILDRED MCCAUSLAND^{3, 23} was born on Nov 09, 1905 in Burrell Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}. She died on Mar 15, 1969 in Vandergrift, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}. She married Eugene Earl McLean on Jun 26, 1929 in Vandergrift, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania³. He was born on Feb 16, 1903 in Atwood Cemetery, Atwood, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}. He died on Oct 30, 1986 in Vandergrift, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania²³.
- vii. EMILY EVALYN MCCAUSLAND^{3, 23} was born on Aug 30, 1908 in Burrell Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}. She died on Dec 18, 1982 in Vandergrift, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}. She married Freeman G. Krug on Aug 08, 1937²³. He was born on Mar 11, 1907 in Lazerville, Butler County, Pennsylvania²³. He died on Nov 10, 1969 in Vandergrift, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania²³.
- viii. LELA GERTRUDE MCCAUSLAND^{3, 23} was born on Apr 16, 1911 in Burrell Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}. She died on Dec 29, 1977 in Apollo, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania³. She married Herman E. Goebel Jr. on Oct 31, 1943²³.
- ix. EARL RAMALEY MCCAUSLAND^{3, 23} was born on Oct 17, 1912 in Burrell Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 23}. He died on Jul 03, 1993 in Apollo, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania²³. He married LOUELLA ASHBAUGH.

94. **SAMUEL ELMER⁵ MCCAUSLAND** (Mary⁴ Bryan, Hannah³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{3, 23} was born on May 05, 1868 in Cowanshannock Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 64}. He died on Jan 29, 1900^{3, 64}. He married Etta May Frick on Jun 22, 1893^{3, 64}. She was born on May 11, 1869^{3, 64}. She died on Nov 02, 1951⁶⁴.

Samuel Elmer McCausland and Etta May Frick had the following children:

- i. MARY A.⁶ MCCAUSLAND²³ was born on Jan 26, 1894⁶⁴. She died in 1985¹⁸⁴. She married Elmer Clark Orr on Aug 05, 1914⁶⁴. He was born on Jul 01, 1894⁶⁴. He died on Aug 02, 1961⁶⁴.
- ii. JESSIE M. MCCAUSLAND^{3, 23} was born on Aug 17, 1895^{3, 64}. She died on Nov 24, 1990. She married James Telford Jamison on Mar 11, 1942^{3, 64}. He was born on Apr 26, 1885 in Atwood Cemetery, Atwood, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 185}. He died on Aug 27, 1961 in Wilks, Pennsylvania^{3, 64}.
- iii. HAZEL A. MCCAUSLAND^{3, 23} was born on May 25, 1896^{3, 23}. She died in 1990²³. She married Norman Lester Lukehart on Nov 20, 1916²³. He was born on Jun 14, 1880^{3, 23}. He died on Jul 07, 1964 in Floyd County, Virginia³.
- iv. WALTER JOHN MCCAUSLAND^{3, 23} was born on Jan 30, 1899 in Sagamore, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 184}. He died on Mar 09, 1986 in Elderton, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 184}. He married BERTHA MYRTLE LAWTON.
- v. ELMER PAUL MCCAUSLAND²³ was born on Aug 25, 1900¹⁸⁶. He died on Dec 30, 1970¹⁸⁶.

95. **ALBERT JACOB⁵ MCCAUSLAND** (Mary⁴ Bryan, Hannah³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{3, 23} was born on Mar 10, 1876^{3, 64}. He died on Oct 28, 1948 in Apollo, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 64}. He married Vernie Elizabeth Thompson on Sep 16, 1903^{3, 23}. She was born on Sep 29, 1881 in Apollo, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania⁶⁴. She died on Apr 15, 1961 in Apollo, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania⁶⁴.

Albert Jacob McCausland and Vernie Elizabeth Thompson had the following children:

- i. JAMES HAROLD⁶ MCCAUSLAND^{3, 64} was born on Mar 02, 1909 in Creekside, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{3, 64}. He died on Feb 24, 1997 in Apollo, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania^{3, 64}. He married HELEN MARIE BOYER.
- ii. DOINE LEROY MCCAUSLAND⁶⁴ was born on Aug 22, 1910 in Creekside, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁶⁴. He died on May 24, 1977 in North Apollo, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania²³. He married ? MILLER.

Generation 5 (con't)

96. **WARREN J.⁵ MCFEATERS** (William Laughlin⁴, Andrew³, John², James¹)¹²⁹⁻¹³⁰ was born on Jul 24, 1870 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{69, 131}. He died on Jul 24, 1963 in Annville, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania^{69, 131}. He married Matilda Elizabeth McCachren, daughter of Francis Killen McCachren and Sarah Jane Boyer, on Jul 03, 1897 in Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 71, 132}. She was born on Dec 28, 1877 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹³³. She died on Nov 04, 1945 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹³³.

Notes for Warren J. McFeaters:

According to the 1920 Census, Warren and his family were living in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Warren J. McFeaters, age 93, of East Wheatfield Twp, died Wednesday, July 24, 1963, at the home of his son, Leroy, in Annville, Pa. He was born July 24, 1870, in East Wheatfield Twp., a son of the late Laughlin and Annie (Duncan) McFeaters. He was preceded in death by his wife, Tillie Mc. Cachren McFeaters, two sons, Sanford and Robert, and five sisters. Surviving are the following children: Lewis of Armagh; Leroy and Mrs. Viola Neff, of Annville; Paul and Mrs. Carrie Mack, of Vintondale; George of Gettysburg R.D.; Mrs. Mary George of Homer City R.D.; Mrs. Martha Mack, Ono, Pa., and Miss Anna McFeaters of Creekside; also 36 grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Mina Stiles of Cresson; Mrs. Bessie Trindle of Johnstown; two brothers, Garfield of Latrobe and Daniel of Pittsburgh. Mr. McFeaters was a member of the Armagh Methodist Church. Friends may pay their respects at the Kenneth Gray Funeral Home in Seward, where funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday with the Rev. C. M. Bennett officiating. Interment will be made in Armagh Cemetery. "

Notes for Matilda Elizabeth McCachren:

Mrs. Tillie (McCachren) McFeaters, 67, wife of Warren J. McFeaters, died yesterday morning at her home in Armagh. She was born in East Wheatfield Twp, on Dec. 28, 1877, a daughter of the late Francis and Sarah (Boyer) McCachren. Besides her husband, she leaves nine children: Lewis, married to Mary J. McCachren; Viola, wife of Elijah Neff; Leroy, married to Marie Young; Paul, married to Gladys McCullough, and Martha, wife of Walter Mack, all of Armagh; Mary, wife of Walter George, Brushvalley; George, married to Hazel Mack, Ono, Pa.; Carrie, wife of Alfred Mack, Vintondale, and Anna, at home. The deceased was a sister of Mrs. Jennie Spires, Johnstown; Mrs. Carrie Hepner, Seward, and Mrs. Margaret Praell, Armagh. She also leaves 28 grandchildren. Mrs. McFeaters was a lifelong member of the Armagh Methodist Church and the Women's Society of Christian Service. Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 pm Thursday at the McFeaters home by Rev. C. E. Derby, pastor of the Armagh Methodist Church. Interment will be in the Armagh Cemetery under the direction of the Clarke Funeral Home, Seward.

Warren J. McFeaters and Matilda Elizabeth McCachren had the following children:

- i. **HARRY SANFORD⁶ MCFEATERS^{55, 57}** was born on May 02, 1898 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁶⁹. He died on Apr 30, 1899 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁶⁹.
146. ii. **WARREN LEWIS MCFEATERS^{55, 57}** was born on Mar 29, 1900 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{69, 187-188}. He died on Aug 11, 1985 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania^{69, 187-188}. He married Mary Jane McCachren, daughter of Charles McCachren and Laura Smith, on Aug 11, 1928 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland^{57, 189}. She was born on Nov 05, 1909 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{69, 133, 190}. She died on Jan 10, 1971 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania^{69, 133}.
147. iii. **VIOLA LISLE MCFEATERS^{55, 57, 130}** was born on Sep 27, 1901 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. She died on Feb 22, 1990⁵⁷. She married Elijah Albert Neff on Jul 18, 1922 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. He was born on Oct 12, 1894 in Floyd County, Virginia⁵⁷. He died before 2003.
148. iv. **LEROY FRANCIS MCFEATERS^{55, 57, 130, 191}** was born on Nov 13, 1903 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{28, 191}. He died on Jul 23, 1987¹⁹¹. He married ELVA MARIE YOUNG. She was born on Apr 19, 1912¹⁹¹. She died on Jun 02, 1979¹⁹¹.
149. v. **EDWARD PAUL MCFEATERS^{55, 57, 130}** was born on Jan 26, 1906 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70}. He died on Dec 02, 1975^{57, 70}. He

Generation 5 (con't)

married Gladys Catherine McCullough on Sep 01, 1937^{57, 70}. She was born in 1914⁶⁹. She died in 1966⁶⁹.

- 150. vi. MARY ELLA MCFEATERS¹²⁹⁻¹³⁰ was born on Oct 01, 1907 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. She died on Dec 11, 1999 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. She married Walter Bruce George on Jun 24, 1934 in Near Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He was born on May 10, 1910¹⁹². He died on Jan 13, 1999 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas¹⁹².
 - 151. vii. MARTHA REBECCA MCFEATERS^{55, 57, 130} was born on Jul 15, 1909 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. She died on Jan 29, 1985 in Hershey Medical Center, Hershey, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70}. She married Robert Walter Mack on Jan 21, 1933 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71, 133}.
 - 152. viii. GEORGE BOYER MCFEATERS SR.^{55, 57, 130} was born on Jun 06, 1911 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. He died on Nov 11, 1991 in Adams County, Pennsylvania^{57, 133}. He married Hazel Pearl Mack on Jul 16, 1930 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70, 193}. She was born on May 24, 1913⁵⁷. She died on Feb 06, 1995 in Polyclinic Medical Center, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania^{57, 194}.
 - 153. ix. CARRIE EDNA MCFEATERS^{55, 57, 130} was born on Jun 13, 1913 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{55, 69}. She died on Mar 03, 2005 in Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. She married ALFRED KERR MACK SR.. He was born on Apr 05, 1910⁶⁹. He died on May 01, 1990⁶⁹.
 - x. ANNA RUTH MCFEATERS^{55, 57, 130} was born on Mar 27, 1917^{57, 70}. She died on May 07, 1984^{57, 70}. She married Edward Kephart on Oct 11, 1967^{57, 70}.
 - xi. ROBERT BENJAMIN MCFEATERS^{55, 57} was born on Aug 15, 1920 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁶⁹. He died on Sep 21, 1939⁶⁹.
97. **ELMINA⁵ MCFEATERS** (William Laughlin⁴, Andrew³, John², James¹)^{57, 133, 135} was born on Aug 01, 1876 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. She died on Feb 03, 1967 in Scalp Level, Cambria County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. She married John Emery Stiles, son of William Stiles and Agnes C. George, on Nov 22, 1899 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. He was born on Jul 09, 1870 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹³⁶. He died on Sep 24, 1938 in Dilltown, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹³⁶.

Notes for John Emery Stiles:

According to the 1930 Census, John and Elmina were living in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

John Emery Stiles and Elmina McFeaters had the following children:

- i. JESSE DUANE⁶ STILES¹³⁶ was born on Jun 26, 1900 in Dilltown, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹³⁶. He died on Oct 05, 1986¹³⁶. He married CORA BLANCHE YOUNG. She was born on Mar 14, 1895 in Pennsylvania¹⁹⁵. She died on Jul 04, 1983¹⁹⁵.
 - ii. HERBERT STILES⁵⁷. He married BERTHA HALL.
98. **ANNIE LISLE⁵ MCFEATERS** (William Laughlin⁴, Andrew³, John², James¹)⁵⁷ was born on Sep 15, 1878 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. She died on May 15, 1927 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio^{57, 70-71}. She married Samuel Edmund Boyer, son of Frederick Boyer and Permilia Ann Schrock, on Sep 05, 1912 in Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. He was born on Jun 22, 1877 in Cramer, East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁷. He died on Sep 20, 1951 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio⁵⁷.

Notes for Samuel Edmund Boyer:

[duncan.FTW]

Samuel was a machinist. He lived in Poland, Ohio.

Samuel Edmund Boyer and Annie Lisle McFeaters had the following children:

- i. WATSON FREDERICK⁶ BOYER⁵⁷ was born on Dec 06, 1914 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania²⁸. He married Margaret Schrock on May 14, 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan²⁸.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Watson Frederick Boyer:

Watson and Margaret had no children.

- ii. HELEN MAY BOYER⁵⁷ was born on Apr 17, 1916 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania²⁸. She married Jacob Swank Keefer on Sep 01, 1945²⁸.

Notes for Helen May Boyer:

Helen and Jacob had no children.

- iii. CORA MADGE BOYER⁵⁷ was born on Jun 17, 1919 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio²⁸. She married Merle Eugene Lint on Nov 10, 1939 in Maywood, Los Angeles County, California²⁸.

99. **GARFIELD⁵ MCFEATERS** (William Laughlin⁴, Andrew³, John², James¹)⁵⁷ was born on Jun 07, 1880 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. He died on Mar 17, 1957^{57, 70}. He married Maude Wilson on Dec 23, 1905^{57, 70}.

Garfield McFeaters and Maude Wilson had the following children:

- i. DORA⁶ MCFEATERS⁵⁷.
- ii. WALTER MCFEATERS⁵⁷.
- iii. ELMER MCFEATERS⁵⁷.
- iv. RALPH MCFEATERS⁵⁷.
- v. TILLIE MCFEATERS⁵⁷.
- vi. WESLEY MCFEATERS⁵⁷.
- vii. WARREN MCFEATERS⁵⁷.
- viii. JEAN MCFEATERS⁵⁷.

100. **LEON⁵ MCFEATERS** (William Laughlin⁴, Andrew³, John², James¹)⁵⁷ was born on Apr 14, 1884 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. He died in 1948^{57, 70}. He married Lillie Baird on Feb 26, 1903^{57, 70}.

Leon McFeaters and Lillie Baird had the following children:

- i. EVAN⁶ MCFEATERS⁵⁷. He married ESTHER ?.
- ii. GLADYS MCFEATERS⁵⁷. She married SPURGEON JOHNS.

101. **DANIEL BIRD⁵ MCFEATERS** (William Laughlin⁴, Andrew³, John², James¹)^{57, 133} was born on Nov 30, 1885 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{69, 133}. He died on Oct 03, 1970 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{69, 133}. He married Jane Baird in Jun 1916^{57, 70}.

Notes for Daniel Bird McFeaters:

Daniel McFeaters, 84, Church of the Brethren Home, Scalp Level, formerly of Armagh, died Saturday, Oct. 3, 1970, in Windber Hospital. Born Nov. 30, 1885, in Indiana County, he was a son of William L. and Annie Duncan McFeaters. Surviving is a daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth McCullough, Pittsburg; two grandchildren: Robert and James; a sister, Mrs. Bessie Trindle, Johnstown; and a number of nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents; and the following brothers and sister: Warren, Garfield, Leon, Jesse, Mrs. Maria Harriger, Mrs. Lucy Harriger, Miss Kate McFeaters, Mrs. Mina Stiles, Mrs. Dale Boyer and Mrs. Elizabeth Ribblett. Friends will be received after 3 pm Monday at Kenneth N. Gray Funeral Home, Seward, where funeral services will be held at 2 pm Tuesday. Interment will be made in Armagh Cemetery."

Daniel Bird McFeaters and Jane Baird had the following child:

- 154. i. ELIZABETH⁶ MCFEATERS¹³³. She married ? MCCULLOUGH.

102. **JESSE JAMES⁵ MCFEATERS** (William Laughlin⁴, Andrew³, John², James¹)^{57, 76} was born on Nov 24, 1887 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁶⁹. He died on Dec 14, 1957⁶⁹. He married Mary Kirk on Feb 15, 1915^{57, 70}. She was born on Apr 25, 1885⁶⁹. She died on Dec 16, 1936⁶⁹.

Jesse James McFeaters and Mary Kirk had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. ELEANOR⁶ McFEATERS⁵⁷.
- ii. MELVIN McFEATERS⁵⁷.
- iii. ANNA McFEATERS⁵⁷.
- iv. ROBERT McFEATERS⁵⁷.
- v. MARY LOUISE McFEATERS⁵⁷.

103. **BESSIE JUNE⁵ McFEATERS** (William Laughlin⁴, Andrew³, John², James¹)^{76, 80, 133, 137} was born on Jun 22, 1891 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁷⁶. She died on Nov 30, 1971 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. She married William Orville Trimble on Aug 06, 1913 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. He was born about 1890 in Pennsylvania¹³⁷.

Notes for William Orville Trimble:

According to the 1920 Census, William and his family were living in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. Bessie's mother was living with them.

William Orville Trimble and Bessie June McFeaters had the following children:

- i. ELAINE⁶ TRIMBLE⁵⁷.
- ii. WILLIAM J. TRIMBLE¹³⁷ was born about Oct 1918 in Pennsylvania¹³⁷.

104. **HARRY SHARP⁵ McFEATERS** (John Graham⁴, Mark³, John², James¹)^{3, 28, 47} was born on Jan 26, 1872 in Pennsylvania⁸. He died on Sep 11, 1936³. He married (1) **FANNIE S. ALTIMUS**, daughter of W. W. Altimus, on Jul 11, 1894^{3, 28, 138}. She was born on Sep 11, 1873¹³⁹. She died on Sep 08, 1895 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹⁴⁰. He married (2) **EMMA ARTHELL** on Jul 14, 1909¹³⁹. She was born on Oct 06, 1887¹³⁹.

Harry Sharp McFeaters and Fannie S. Altimus had the following child:

- i. CLAIR C.⁶ McFEATERS¹³⁹ was born on Jul 08, 1895.

Harry Sharp McFeaters and Emma Arthell had the following children:

- ii. ELLIS J. McFEATERS¹³⁹ was born on Jul 19, 1911¹³⁹.
- iii. RAYMOND S. McFEATERS¹³⁹ was born on Dec 28, 1913¹³⁹.
- iv. EMMA M. McFEATERS¹³⁹ was born on Sep 07, 1916¹³⁹.
- v. ROY H. McFEATERS¹³⁹ was born on Aug 06, 1920¹³⁹. He died before 2008⁵⁵. He married LOLA M. BRACKEN. She was born on Nov 23, 1927 in Belsano, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. She died on Nov 23, 2008⁵⁵.

Notes for Lola M. Bracken:

Johnstown Tribune-Democrat (November 24, 2008)

Lola McFeaters

McFEATERS □ Lola M. □ Dolly, □ 81, died Nov. 23, 2008, at Meadow View Nursing Center. Born Nov. 23, 1927, in Belsano, daughter of the late Harry and Ella (Cramer) Bracken. Preceded in death by husband, Roy E. McFeaters; sister, Charlotte Devaney; brother, Harold Bracken; and niece, Sandra Mardis. She is survived by sister, Lone Mardis, and nephews, Samuel Reed Mardis, married to Judith (Cekella), and Harold Boyd Mardis, married to Judith (Betz), all of Johnstown. Dolly was a member of Grace Lutheran Church and will be sadly missed by all who knew and loved her. There will be a graveside service at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Grandview Cemetery, Pastor Beth Brashear officiating. Arrangements by Hindman Funeral Homes and Crematory Inc., 146 Chandler Ave.

105. **GERTRUDE IONE⁵ McFEATERS** (John Graham⁴, Mark³, John², James¹)^{3, 28, 47, 55} was born on Aug 31, 1876 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³. She died on Jan 18, 1936³. She married Elwood Wherry Dick on Feb 13, 1895¹⁴¹. He was born about 1875 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Elwood Wherry Dick and Gertrude Ione McFeaters had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. ETHEL CLAIRE⁶ DICK¹⁹⁶ was born on Apr 24, 1895 in Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. She died before 2003. She married ? BYERS.
- 155. ii. JANE DICK^{3, 55, 73} was born on Nov 26, 1914 in Homer City, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. She died on Feb 22, 2003 in Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. She married Paul Clark McGregor in 1939⁵⁵. He was born in 1909⁷³. He died in 1996⁵⁵.
- iii. KATHRYN DICK⁵⁵. She died before 2003. She married ? BUCHHEIT.
- iv. MARTHA DICK⁵⁵. She died before 2003. She married ? MILLER.
- v. MAX DICK⁵⁵. He died before 2003.
- vi. C. G. DICK⁵⁵. He died before 2003.
- vii. NOBLE J. DICK⁵⁵. He died before 2003.
- viii. ? DICK³.
- 106. **MAHLON⁵ MCFEATERS** (John Graham⁴, Mark³, John², James¹)^{3, 28} was born on Apr 30, 1889 in Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³. He married Nelli Lebweher on Jan 08, 1907²⁸.
Mahlon McFeaters and Nelli Lebweher had the following children:
 - i. MACK⁶ MCFEATERS³.
 - ii. VINCENT MCFEATERS³.

Notes for Vincent McFeaters:
Died at an early age per Melda Felix
 - iii. DOROTHY MCFEATERS³.

Notes for Dorothy McFeaters:
Raised by Mabon McFeaters
- 107. **CORA B.⁵ MCFEATERS** (William Campbell⁴, Mark³, John², James¹)⁷⁷ was born about Oct 1879 in Pennsylvania¹⁴². She married ? CAMERON. He was born in Pennsylvania⁷⁷. He died before 1920⁷⁷.
? Cameron and Cora B. McFeaters had the following children:
 - i. HELEN R.⁶ CAMERON⁷⁷ was born about 1906 in Pennsylvania⁷⁷.
 - ii. ROBERT E. CAMERON⁷⁷ was born about 1909 in Pennsylvania.
- 108. **HARVEY DOMER⁵ MCFEATERS** (Robert Nealy⁴, Mark³, John², James¹)^{8, 79, 145-146} was born on Jan 26, 1872 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁸. He died on Feb 09, 1926 in Pennsylvania⁸. He married **NORA GRAPE**. She was born in Pennsylvania¹⁴⁶. She died between 1908-1910¹⁴⁶.

Notes for Harvey Domer McFeaters:
In 1910, Harvey and his family were living in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.
Harvey Domer McFeaters and Nora Grape had the following children:
 - i. NORMA C.⁶ MCFEATERS¹⁴⁶ was born about 1895 in Pennsylvania¹⁴⁶.
 - ii. NEIBEY L. MCFEATERS¹⁴⁶ was born about 1897 in Pennsylvania¹⁴⁶.
 - iii. EVA E. MCFEATERS¹⁴⁶ was born about 1899 in Pennsylvania.
 - iv. ROBERT R. MCFEATERS¹⁴⁶ was born about 1902 in Pennsylvania.
 - v. GLAUCUS F. MCFEATERS¹⁴⁶ was born about 1904 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Glaucus F. McFeaters:
According to the 1920 Census, Glaucus was living in Amwell Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania.
 - 156. vi. HARVEY DOMER MCFEATERS JR.¹⁴⁵⁻¹⁴⁶ was born about 1906 in Pennsylvania.
 - vii. AUGUST MCFEATERS¹⁴⁵ was born about 1908 in Pennsylvania¹⁴⁶.
- 109. **EVA C.⁵ MCFEATERS** (Robert Nealy⁴, Mark³, John², James¹)⁸ was born on Sep 20, 1873 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁷⁹. She died on Dec 28, 1899 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁸.

Generation 5 (con't)

She married **EDWARD BOYER**. He was born in Jun 1877 in Pennsylvania¹⁴⁷.

Edward Boyer and Eva C. McFeaters had the following child:

- i. NEALY⁶ BOYER¹⁴⁷ was born in Dec 1897 in Pennsylvania¹⁴⁷.

110. **MARK VINTUE⁵ MCFEATERS** (Robert Nealy⁴, Mark³, John², James¹)^{8, 79} was born on Jul 04, 1876 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁸. He died on May 16, 1942 in Pennsylvania⁸. He married **ROXANNE OLIVE CAMPBELL**. She was born on Mar 27, 1875⁸. She died on Mar 16, 1941⁸.

Mark Vintue McFeaters and Roxanne Olive Campbell had the following children:

- i. HARRY L.⁶ MCFEATERS⁸ was born on Feb 06, 1898⁸. He died on Nov 19, 1980⁸. He married FLORENCE H. ?. She was born on Mar 29, 1901⁸. She died on Jan 14, 1996⁸.
- ii. THELMA I. MCFEATERS⁸ was born on Oct 01, 1901⁸.
- iii. MARK MCFEATERS JR.⁸ was born on May 26, 1905⁸.
- iv. DORTHY M. MCFEATERS⁸ was born on Sep 20, 1910⁸. She died on Dec 29, 1917⁸.
- v. THOMAS CAMPBELL MCFEATERS⁸ was born on Apr 01, 1916⁸. He died on Nov 22, 1916⁸.

111. **FRANCIS BERT⁵ MCFEATERS** (Thomas Stephens⁴, Mark³, John², James¹)¹⁴⁸⁻¹⁵⁰ was born on Jun 08, 1876¹⁴⁸. He died in 1949⁸⁴. He married Jennie L. ? in 1895⁵⁷. She was born in Oct 1879 in Pennsylvania¹⁵¹. She died in 1950⁸⁴.

Notes for Francis Bert McFeaters:

Frank was living with his Uncle Matthew in Braddock, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania in the 1900 census.

Francis Bert McFeaters and Jennie L. ? had the following children:

- i. ALLEN R.⁶ MCFEATERS¹⁴⁹ was born in 1902 in Pennsylvania¹⁴⁹.
- ii. LOUIS G. MCFEATERS¹⁴⁹ was born in 1903 in Pennsylvania¹⁴⁹.
- iii. GENEVA MCFEATERS¹⁵⁰ was born in Dec 1895 in Pennsylvania¹⁵⁰.
- iv. ROY D. MCFEATERS¹⁵⁰ was born in Apr 1900 in Pennsylvania¹⁵⁰.

112. **LILLIE C.⁵ MCFEATERS** (Andrew Armstrong⁴, Mark³, John², James¹)^{3, 28, 151} was born in Jun 1891 in Pennsylvania³. She married **? COLBERT**. He was born in Pennsylvania¹⁵¹. He died before 1920¹⁵¹.
? Colbert and Lillie C. McFeaters had the following child:

- i. HAROLD⁶ COLBERT¹⁵¹ was born about 1911 in Pennsylvania¹⁵¹.

113. **JOHN EDWARD⁵ ROBINSON** (Martha⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{134, 153} was born on Jun 25, 1859 in Pennsylvania¹⁵³. He died on Mar 04, 1938 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana¹⁵³. He married Annie Elizabeth Walbeck, daughter of George Walbeck and Anna M. Brendlinger, on Jan 01, 1896 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland¹⁵³. She was born on Aug 13, 1862 in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁵³. She died on Oct 10, 1904 in Duquesne, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania¹⁵³.

Notes for John Edward Robinson:

According to the 1920 census, John and his family were living in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

John Edward Robinson and Annie Elizabeth Walbeck had the following children:

- i. RUSSELL⁶ ROBINSON³⁵ was born on Apr 27, 1897 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He died on Aug 07, 1897 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- ii. ALICE BERYL ROBINSON^{35, 134} was born on Jun 08, 1898 in Pennsylvania³⁵. She died in Mar 1975 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana³⁵. She married JOSIAH ELDRED FARRAR. He was born on Mar 27, 1895³⁵. He died in Jul 1982 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana³⁵.
- iii. HELEN GERTRUDE ROBINSON^{35, 134} was born on Apr 16, 1902 in Pennsylvania³⁵. She died on Nov 13, 1969³⁵.

Generation 5 (con't)

114. **SUSAN L.⁵ ROBINSON** (Martha⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁸⁵ was born about 1861 in Pennsylvania⁸⁵. She married Alexander McCune, son of ? McCune and Matilda J. ?, about 1883³⁵. He was born in Jul 1861 in Pennsylvania³⁵.

Alexander McCune and Susan L. Robinson had the following child:

- i. **HELEN⁶ MCCUNE³⁵** was born in Sep 1895 in New Florence, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania³⁵.

115. **ANDREW LINCOLN⁵ ROBINSON JR.** (Martha⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)¹⁵³ was born on Apr 05, 1862 in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁵³. He died on Mar 01, 1948 in Bolivar, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania¹⁵³. He married (1) **LAURA BELLE WALBECK**, daughter of Charles Walbeck and Lucinda Daugherty, on Aug 20, 1885¹⁵³. She was born on Dec 23, 1865 in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁵³. She died on Feb 03, 1900 in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁵³. He married (2) **NORA CAMPBELL** on Mar 26, 1901 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She was born on May 31, 1864 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She died on Feb 15, 1909 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.

Notes for Andrew Lincoln Robinson Jr.:

According to the 1900 census, Andrew and his family were living in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1910 census, Andrew and his family were living in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1920 census, Andrew and his family were living in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Andrew Lincoln Robinson Jr. and Laura Belle Walbeck had the following children:

- i. **ELDA G.⁶ ROBINSON⁸⁷⁻⁸⁸** was born on Mar 18, 1886 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁸⁸. She died on Dec 19, 1970⁸⁸.

Notes for Elda G. Robinson:

According to the 1910 census, Elda was living with her uncle, Adam Walback, in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1920 census, Elda was living with her Aunt Ada Walbeck in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Elda had a severe case of measles when she was a child that left her mentally impaired.

- ii. **CHARLES A. ROBINSON⁸⁷** was born on Jul 08, 1888 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He died on Apr 23, 1970 in Bolivar, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He married **HAZEL CRUSAN**. She was born on Jan 12, 1893³⁵. She died in 1981⁸⁸.
- iii. **FLORENCE EDNA ROBINSON^{35, 87, 197}** was born on Jan 23, 1891 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She died on Aug 21, 1971 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- iv. **FANNIE F. ROBINSON⁸⁷** was born on Feb 20, 1893 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She died on Feb 04, 1970 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- v. **ANNIE L. ROBINSON⁸⁷** was born on Feb 20, 1893 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She died on Aug 06, 1972 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- vi. **EVA ROBINSON⁸⁷** was born on May 05, 1895 in Pennsylvania³⁵. She died on Feb 15, 1904³⁵.
- vii. **WILLIAM MCKINLEY ROBINSON^{87, 197}** was born on Aug 13, 1897 in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He died in 1968³⁵.
- viii. **ALICE B. ROBINSON⁸⁷** was born on Jan 25, 1900 in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She died on Jul 03, 1900 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny

Generation 5 (con't)

County, Pennsylvania³⁵.

- ix. JOHN L. ROBINSON³⁵ was born on Jan 25, 1900 in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He died in Apr 1900 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵.

Andrew Lincoln Robinson Jr. and Nora Campbell had the following children:

- x. OLIVE LUCILLA ROBINSON¹⁹⁷ was born on Nov 04, 1901 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She died on Nov 19, 1987 in New Florence, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- xi. MACK C. ROBINSON¹⁹⁷ was born on Jul 26, 1903 in Pennsylvania³⁵. He died in 1985 in Greensburg, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania⁸⁸. He married GRACE M. ?. She was born in 1903⁸⁸. She died in 1991⁸⁸.
- xii. ROY ROBINSON³⁵ was born on Oct 23, 1908 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He died on Mar 10, 1910³⁵.

116. **MARTHA ELIZABETH⁵ ROBINSON** (Martha⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{35, 85, 154} was born in Jan 1864 in Pennsylvania¹⁵⁴. She married Joseph Sides Lichtenfels, son of Frederick Mosheim Lichtenfels and Katherine Jane Sides, about 1884¹⁵⁴. He was born on Apr 04, 1862 in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁵³. He died in 1941¹⁵³.

Notes for Joseph Sides Lichtenfels:

According to the 1900 Census, Joseph and his family were living in Pitcairn, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1910 Census, Joseph and his family were living in Pitcairn, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Their sons, Percy, Victor, and Russell were living with them.

Joseph Sides Lichtenfels and Martha Elizabeth Robinson had the following children:

- i. PERCY V.⁶ LICHTENFELS¹⁵⁴ was born in Nov 1884 in Pennsylvania¹⁵⁴.
- ii. VICTOR FREDERICH LICHTENFELS^{35, 154} was born in Mar 1887 in Pennsylvania¹⁵⁴.
- iii. RUSSELL C. LICHTENFELS¹⁵⁴ was born in Jul 1889 in Pennsylvania¹⁵⁴.

117. **ALICE E.⁵ ROBINSON** (Martha⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{5, 85-86, 155} was born on May 19, 1867 in Lockport, Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania⁸⁶. She died on Oct 20, 1933 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁸⁶. She married James Johnson Hutchison, son of Cornelius Hutchison and Susan Wiley, on May 18, 1892⁵. He was born on Jun 28, 1865 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵.

James Johnson Hutchison and Alice E. Robinson had the following children:

- i. HELEN IRENE⁶ HUTCHISON^{5, 155} was born in Jul 1893 in Pennsylvania¹⁵⁵.
- ii. MABEL MARIE HUTCHISON^{5, 155} was born in Apr 1895 in Pennsylvania¹⁵⁵.
- iii. WINIFRED HAZEL HUTCHISON^{5, 155} was born in Oct 1896 in Pennsylvania¹⁵⁵.
- iv. CORNELIUS A. HUTCHISON¹⁵⁵ was born in Jan 1900 in Pennsylvania¹⁵⁵.
- v. JAMES ROBINSON HUTCHISON⁵ was born about 1901 in Pennsylvania.

118. **CLARA MARY⁵ ROBINSON** (Martha⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{35, 156} was born on Oct 14, 1874 in Pennsylvania³⁵. She died on Sep 13, 1956³⁵. She married Henry Hezekiah Fulcomer, son of Samuel Alexander Fulcomer and Elizabeth Stormer, on Jul 04, 1893³⁵. He was born on Mar 25, 1870 in Pennsylvania. He died on Feb 20, 1943 in Lockport, Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Henry Hezekiah Fulcomer:

According to 1900 census, Henry and his family were living in Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

According to 1920 census, Henry and his family were living in Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

Generation 5 (con't)

According to 1930 census, Henry and Clare were living in Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Their daughter, Elizabeth, and her husband were living with them.

Henry Hezekiah Fulcomer and Clara Mary Robinson had the following children:

- i. MARTHA⁶ FULCOMER¹⁷¹ was born on May 23, 1894 in Pennsylvania³⁵. She died on Oct 10, 1957³⁵.
 - 157. ii. ELIZABETH FULCOMER^{55, 156, 171} was born in Apr 1896 in Pennsylvania¹⁷¹. She married JAMES W. SHOMO. He was born on Jun 24, 1897 in Pennsylvania¹⁹⁸. He died on Oct 08, 1989¹⁹⁸.
 - iii. MOSHEIM FULCOMER¹⁷¹ was born in Apr 1898 in Pennsylvania¹⁷¹.
 - iv. CURTIS R. FULCOMER¹⁷¹ was born in Apr 1899 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania¹⁷¹.
 - v. CARRIE MARIE FULCOMER^{35, 156} was born about 1902 in Pennsylvania¹⁵⁶. She married ROY MCCARTNEY.
 - vi. JOSEPH T. FULCOMER¹⁵⁶ was born about 1904 in Pennsylvania¹⁵⁶. He died in 1930³⁵.
 - vii. JAMES S. FULCOMER¹⁵⁶ was born about 1906 in Pennsylvania¹⁵⁶.
119. **DELLA MAY⁵ ROBINSON** (Martha⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁸⁵ was born in Apr 1879 in Pennsylvania⁸⁷. She married John Coulter about Jun 1901¹⁵⁷.

John Coulter and Della May Robinson had the following children:

- i. ROBINSON⁶ COULTER³⁵ was born on Aug 23, 1902³⁵.
 - ii. CYRIL J. COULTER³⁵ was born on Oct 06, 1909³⁵. He died on Jan 19, 1999 in Orange City, Volusia County, Florida³⁵.
 - iii. JEAN COULTER³⁵. She married ? LEBERKNIGHT.
120. **WILLIAM G.⁵ LING** (Elizabeth May⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{1, 5} was born on Aug 16, 1859 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵. He died on Mar 09, 1902 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹. He married Sarah Stephens about 1884¹. She was born on Oct 02, 1863 in Blacklick, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁵⁸. She died on Mar 26, 1928 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹⁵⁸.

Notes for William G. Ling:

Age at death: 42yrs, 6mo, 9da L#13

According to the 1900 Census, William and his family were living in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Sarah Stephens:

Sarah moved to Strayer Street, Johnstown, Pennsylvania, at death of husband.

Age at death: 64 years, 5 months, 24 days

William G. Ling and Sarah Stephens had the following children:

- 158. i. ROBERT HENSON⁶ LING⁵ was born on Mar 17, 1887 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. He died on Feb 06, 1976 in Lebanon, Ohio¹⁹⁹. He married Lucy Mae Colbert on Jan 15, 1919¹. She was born on Feb 14, 1894 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹⁹⁹⁻²⁰⁰. She died on Nov 02, 1970 in St. Petersburg, Piniellas County, Florida¹⁹⁹.
- 159. ii. FREDa ELIZABETH LING⁵ was born on Jan 18, 1889 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹. She died on Dec 20, 1964 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹. She married WILLIAM W. DORER. He died after 1964¹.
- iii. WALTER W. LING^{1, 5} was born on Mar 18, 1891 in Blacklick, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹. He died before 1964¹.

Notes for Walter W. Ling:

Walter was a twin to Wilbur.

Generation 5 (con't)

160. iv. WILBUR GRAHAM LING^{1, 5} was born on Mar 18, 1891 in Blacklick, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹. He died on Jun 21, 1938 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹. He married Nancy Ann Colbert on Jun 21, 1935¹⁹⁹. She was born on Aug 26, 1903 in Coopersdale, Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹⁹⁹. She died on Feb 10, 1991 in Cherry Valley, Riverside County, California¹.
161. v. GEORGE C. LING^{1, 5} was born in Sep 1895 in Pennsylvania¹. He died after 1964¹. He married Mabel M. Griffith on Nov 01, 1919¹. She was born on Jan 22, 1899 in Cramer, East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹. She died on Feb 18, 1971 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹.
- vi. THOMAS W. LING^{1, 5} was born in Jan 1899 in Pennsylvania¹. He died on Mar 04, 1988 in Pembroke Pines, Broward County, Florida⁵⁵. He married ALICE ?.

Notes for Thomas W. Ling:

121. **MARY LORETTA⁵ LING** (Elizabeth May⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{1, 5} was born in Jan 1861 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She died before 1965¹. She married **THOMAS JEFFERSON DAVIS**. He was born on Jul 14, 1861⁵.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Davis:

Thomas Jefferson Davis and Mary Loretta Ling had the following children:

- i. NORMAN T.⁶ DAVIS^{5, 35} was born in Mar 1886 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
162. ii. STANTON LING DAVIS^{1, 5} was born on Dec 11, 1896 in Pennsylvania¹. He died on Dec 17, 1977 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio¹. He married ESTHER KIRKPATRICK.
- iii. ELDEN T. DAVIS^{1, 5} was born in Oct 1898 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- iv. DALTON DAVIS⁵ was born in Feb 1900 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- v. MELVIN DAVIS⁵.
122. **AGNES JANE⁵ LING** (Elizabeth May⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁵ was born about 1862 in Pennsylvania¹. She died between 1900-1965^{1, 35}. She married Robert D. Elder about 1899³⁵. He was born in Jul 1866 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.

Robert D. Elder and Agnes Jane Ling had the following children:

- i. PHILIP⁶ ELDER¹ was born in Oct 1889 in Colorado³⁵.
- ii. BENJAMIN L. ELDER¹ was born in Apr 1892 in Colorado³⁵.
- iii. ROBERTA J. ELDER³⁵ was born in Nov 1894 in Colorado.
- iv. BRYAN W. ELDER³⁵ was born in Oct 1896 in Colorado.
- v. CHARLES ELDER¹ was born in Feb 1900 in Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- vi. WALTER ELDER¹.
123. **TERESA ELLA⁵ LING** (Elizabeth May⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)¹ was born about 1864 in Pennsylvania¹. She died between 1900-1965^{1, 35}. She married (1) **FLETCHER BRACKEN**, son of T. F. Bracken and Sarah ?, in 1885³⁵. He was born about 1864 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He died on Jun 19, 1892 in Seward, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania⁵. She married (2) ? **MCKINDLEY** after 1892¹⁵⁹.

Fletcher Bracken and Teresa Ella Ling had the following children:

- i. WALTER⁶ BRACKEN⁵.
- ii. HOMER BRACKEN⁵.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. JESSIE ELIZABETH BRACKEN⁵.
 - iv. CHALMER BRACKEN⁵.
124. **LAURA EMMA⁵ LING** (Elizabeth May⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁵ was born about 1865 in Pennsylvania¹. She died between 1900-1965^{1, 35}. She married Ephraim Gramael Neely about Jul 1896 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁰³. He was born on Feb 28, 1865 in Ingomar, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- Ephraim Gramael Neely and Laura Emma Ling had the following children:
- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ NEELY⁵.
 - ii. EDITH NEELY⁵.
 - iii. MARGARET NEELY⁵.
 - iv. HARRY MARLIN NEELY⁵.
 - v. KENNETH NEELY⁵.
 - vi. ELMER NORMAN NEELY⁵.
125. **ELIZABETH IDA⁵ LING** (Elizabeth May⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{1, 5} was born in Mar 1867 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She died between 1900-1965^{1, 35}. She married **SANFORD U. SYSTER**. He was born in Apr 1865³⁵.
- Notes for Sanford U. Syster:
Sanford was from Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
Sanford U. Syster and Elizabeth Ida Ling had the following children:
- i. HARRY⁶ SYSTER⁵ was born in Apr 1890³⁵.
 - ii. IVA SYSTER⁵ was born in Apr 1892³⁵.
 - iii. FRANK SYSTER⁵ was born in Sep 1894³⁵.
 - iv. ROY SYSTER⁵ was born on Sep 10, 1896³⁵. He died in Jan 1984³⁵.
 - v. CLYDE SYSTER⁵.
 - vi. CARL SYSTER⁵.
 - vii. JUNE ROSE SYSTER⁵.
 - viii. DALE R. SYSTER⁵.
126. **CHARLES BOWEN⁵ LING** (Elizabeth May⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁵ was born in Jan 1870 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He died between 1900-1965^{1, 35}. He married Mary Stutzman, daughter of Benjamin Stutzman and Lucinda ?, about 1893³⁵.
- Charles Bowen Ling and Mary Stutzman had the following children:
- i. MINNIE⁶ LING⁵ was born in Feb 1894 in Pennsylvania³⁵.
 - ii. BENJAMIN L. LING⁵ was born in Jan 1897 in Pennsylvania.
 - iii. HENSON LING⁵.
 - iv. ALBERTA LING⁵.
 - v. THEODORE LING⁵.
127. **FRANCES R.⁵ LING** (Elizabeth May⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{1, 5} was born in Jan 1871 in Pennsylvania³⁵. She died between 1900-1965^{1, 35}. She married (1) **ALBERT PLOWMAN** about 1898³⁵. He was born in Oct 1873 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She married (2) **? HARVEY**.
- Albert Plowman and Frances R. Ling had the following children:
- i. RALPH⁶ PLOWMAN⁵ was born in Nov 1898 in Pennsylvania³⁵.
 - ii. MABEL PLOWMAN⁵.
 - iii. FLOYD PLOWMAN⁵.

Generation 5 (con't)

128. **ADA C.⁵ LING** (Elizabeth May⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁵ was born about 1873 in Pennsylvania¹. She died in 1954³⁵. She married John Stutzman, son of Samuel Stutzman and Elizabeth ?, about 1895³⁵. He was born in Mar 1871 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He died in 1948³⁵.

John Stutzman and Ada C. Ling had the following children:

- i. HAZEL FERN⁶ STUTZMAN⁵ was born in Jan 1896 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
 - ii. EDWARD LING STUTZMAN⁵ was born in Aug 1898 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵. He died in 1963³⁵. He married HELEN ?. She was born in 1902³⁵. She died in 1979³⁵.
 - iii. CARL E. STUTZMAN was born in Mar 1899 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
 - iv. PEARL E. STUTZMAN⁵.
 - v. BENJAMIN L. STUTZMAN⁵.
 - vi. CLYDE STUTZMAN⁵.
 - vii. GLADYS STUTZMAN⁵.
 - viii. HERMAN STUTZMAN⁵.
129. **EDWARD M.⁵ LING** (Elizabeth May⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{5, 55} was born on Jan 04, 1878 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹. He died on May 19, 1965 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹. He married (1) **MARTHA PLOWMAN** about 1900^{118, 160}. She was born in 1877⁶⁹. She died in 1917⁶⁹. He married (2) **MARTHA FALOOD** after 1917. She was born in 1880⁶⁹. She died in 1923⁶⁹. He married (3) **RUBIE GRAY** after 1923. She was born in 1894⁶⁹. She died in 1986⁶⁹.

Edward M. Ling and Martha Plowman had the following children:

163. i. MERVIN CHALMERS⁶ LING⁵ was born in 1907⁶⁹. He died in 1977⁶⁹. He married DOROTHY MCGINNIS. She was born on Aug 08, 1919 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. She died on May 24, 2006 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵.
- ii. MILDRED VIOLET LING^{5, 69} was born in 1910⁶⁹. She died in 1997⁶⁹. She married GEORGE ROSE. He was born in 1904⁶⁹. He died in 1978⁶⁹.

Notes for Mildred Violet Ling:

164. iii. GRACE E. LING⁵⁵ was born on Apr 03, 1915 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. She died on Jun 05, 1971 in Vintondale R. D. 1, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. She married EVERETT MILLER. He was born on Aug 12, 1915 in Vintondale, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. He died on Nov 15, 1974 in Brush Valley, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵.
130. **JENNIE M.⁵ DEMPSEY** (Sarah Jane⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³⁵ was born on Jan 13, 1867 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵. She died on Jan 10, 1949³⁵. She married William Ellsworth Good on Mar 18, 1886³⁵. He was born on Jul 14, 1861 in Swissvale, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania³⁵.
- William Ellsworth Good and Jennie M. Dempsey had the following children:
- i. LAURIE M.⁶ GOOD³⁵ was born in Oct 1888 in Pennsylvania³⁵.
 - ii. GEORGE D. GOOD³⁵ was born in Apr 1891 in Pennsylvania³⁵.
 - iii. FRANK E. GOOD³⁵ was born in Mar 1893 in Pennsylvania³⁵.
131. **DARLINGTON M. S.⁵ MCFEATERS** (John C.⁴, Mark³, William², James¹)^{94, 162} was born on Apr 18, 1875 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁹⁴. He married Edith Orms on Nov 02, 1899⁹⁴. She was born in Mar 1875 in Pennsylvania¹⁴⁷.

Notes for Darlington M. S. McFeaters:

According to the 1900 Census, Darlington and Edith were living in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.

Generation 5 (con't)

According to the 1910 Census, Darlington and his family were living in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1910 Census, Darlington and his family were living in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. His daughter, Marion, and her family were living with them as well as Arthur's father.

History of Cambria County, Pennsylvania
John E Gable: Historical Publishing Company, 1926

D. M. S. McFeaters, treasurer and trust officer of the Johnstown Trust Company, is a prominent citizen of Cambria County. He was born in this city, April 18, 1875, and is a son of John C. and Isabel (Madison) McFeaters.

John C. McFeaters was born in Indiana County, Pa., and in 1873 settled in Johnstown, where he was connected with the public schools as principal. He died Jan. 15, 1888, and his wife, a native of Somerset County, Pa., died Oct. 20, 1923. Mr. McFeaters was a Republican and a member of the United Presbyterian Church. Three children were born to Mr. and Mrs. McFeaters: D. M. S., the subject of this sketch ; Dolly, married G. B. M. Stimmell, lives at Berry, Pa.; and John C., deceased.

D. M. S. McFeaters began life as a newsboy. When a young man he entered the employ of the Cambria Steel Company, at which he served as paymaster for several years. In 1900 he became identified with the Johnstown Trust Company, and in 1921 was elected treasurer and trust officer of that institution.

On Nov. 2, 1899, Mr. McFeaters was married to Miss Edith Orms, of Johnstown, and they have three children: Marian Isabel, married A. J. Kuhns, lives in Johnstown; Douglas Wade and Max O., both at home.

Mr. McFeaters is a Republican, a member of the Lutheran Church and Masonic Lodge. He stands high in the community where he has spent his entire life.

Darlington M. S. McFeaters and Edith Orms had the following children:

165. i. MARIAN ISABEL⁶ MCFEATERS⁹⁴ was born about 1901 in Pennsylvania¹⁴⁷. She married Arthur J. Kuhns, son of Arthur J. Kuhns, about 1924²⁰¹. He was born about 1901 in Pennsylvania²⁰¹.
 - ii. DOUGLAS WADE MCFEATERS⁹⁴ was born about 1904 in Pennsylvania¹⁴⁷.
 - iii. MAX O. MCFEATERS⁹⁴ was born about 1911 in Pennsylvania²⁰¹.
132. **WALTER G.⁵ WILSON** (Cynthia E.⁴ Clark, John Irwin³ Clark, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born on Mar 31, 1889³. He married Clara Renecker on Jul 09, 1914. Walter G. Wilson and Clara Renecker had the following children:
- i. HELEN MAE⁶ WILSON³ was born on Sep 23, 1916³.
 - ii. BILLY JOE WILSON³ was born on Feb 06, 1926³. He married Helen ? on Nov 21, 1945³.
133. **JAMES RUSSELL⁵ CLARK** (Llewellyn⁴, John Irwin³, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born on Oct 22, 1907 in Owen Township, Clinton County, Indiana¹⁶⁶. He died on Jun 14, 1961 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio¹⁶⁷. He married Josephine Nora Beetley on Nov 04, 1933 in Wayne County, Indiana¹⁶⁸. She was born on Jul 11, 1912 in Botkins, Shelby County, Ohio³. She died on Aug 22, 1993 in Greenville, Darke County, Ohio¹⁶⁹⁻¹⁷⁰.

Notes for Josephine Nora Beetley:
Social Security Number: 285-22-2561

James Russell Clark and Josephine Nora Beetley had the following children:

- i. ?⁶ CHITTICK³. She married ? MILTENBERGER.

Generation 5 (con't)

166. ii. BARBARA JEAN CHITTICK³ was born on Sep 02, 1934 in Wayne County, Indiana³. She died on Nov 17, 1997 in Wayne Hospital, Greenville, Darke County, Ohio³. She married Richard Glen Heck on Apr 15, 1956 in Darke County, Ohio³. He was born on Sep 03, 1930 in Randolph County, Indiana³. He died on Mar 17, 1999 in Gade Nursing Home, Greenville, Darke County, Ohio³.
134. **THEODOSIA⁵ CLARK** (Manford Maston⁴, James Campbell³, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born on Oct 06, 1889 in Moran, Clinton County, Indiana³. She died on Oct 03, 1965 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana³. She married Kyle Roscoe Parsons on Aug 13, 1906 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana³. He was born on Oct 09, 1884 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. He died on Apr 07, 1971 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana³.
Kyle Roscoe Parsons and Theodosia Clark had the following children:
167. i. KARL ROBERT⁶ PARSONS³. He married FAITH ARNOLD HACKNEY. She was born on Sep 06, 1921 in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana³. She died on May 15, 1990 in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana³.
168. ii. ANNA MARY PARSONS³. She married CHESTER SHANKLIN. He was born on Mar 29, 1914 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana³. He died on Mar 09, 1992 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana³.
169. iii. ROY MANFORD PARSONS³. He married JUNE A. SIEFER.
- iv. DORIS ELIZABETH PARSONS³. She married RAYMOND HARVEY CLEVINGER. He was born on Apr 28, 1910 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana³. He died on Apr 22, 1977 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana³.
- v. MARTHA JEANNE PARSONS³. She married OTTO MAYNARD DYKES. He was born on Oct 07, 1915 in Middletown, Henry County, Indiana³. He died in Oct 1988³.
170. vi. ROBERTA CLARK PARSONS³ was born on Sep 04, 1907 in Lafayette, Clinton County, Indiana³. She married Noble L. Richardson on Aug 29, 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana³.
171. vii. MILDRED LUCILLE PARSONS³ was born on Dec 17, 1909 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. She died on Oct 26, 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana³. She married John Harold Thompson on Jul 08, 1926 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. He was born on Jun 09, 1908 in Catlin, Vermillion County, Illinois³. He died on Jul 11, 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana³.
135. **CLAYMAN ARMSTRONG⁵ CLARK** (William Armstrong⁴, James Campbell³, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born on Mar 02, 1901 in Moran, Clinton County, Indiana³. He died in Dec 1967 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana. He married Martha H. Smith on Mar 13, 1920 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³.
Clayman Armstrong Clark and Martha H. Smith had the following children:
172. i. JUANNA⁶ CLARK³. She married ? TUCKER.
173. ii. JOAN CLARK³. She married ROBERT IRBY.
- iii. ? CLARK³. She married ED WARD.
174. iv. CHARLES WILLIAM CLARK³ was born about 1933³. He died on Dec 17, 1997 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. He married ? ?.
136. **BASIL B.⁵ CLARK** (William Armstrong⁴, James Campbell³, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born on Aug 30, 1902 in Moran, Clinton County, Indiana³. He died in Sep 1960 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana³. He married Lynette Ryneerson in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana³.
Basil B. Clark and Lynette Ryneerson had the following children:
- i. BARBARA⁶ CLARK³. She married ? HOSTER.
- ii. ? CLARK³.
- iii. ? CLARK³.
137. **ORVILLE DEVON⁵ CLARK** (William Armstrong⁴, James Campbell³, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born on Mar 13, 1909 in Moran, Clinton County, Indiana³. He died on

Generation 5 (con't)

Nov 03, 1958 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. He married Maggie Lou Anderson on May 20, 1934 in Michigantown, Clinton County, Indiana³. She was born on May 27, 1909 in Pelzer, Anderson County, South Carolina³. She died on Jul 09, 1953 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³.

Orville Devon Clark and Maggie Lou Anderson had the following children:

- i. ?⁶ CLARK³. She married ? HIVELY.
- ii. JAMES CAROL CLARK³. He died on Nov 22, 1936 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³.
- iii. ROBERT OWEN CLARK³ was born on Aug 02, 1938 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. He died on Dec 23, 1957 in Pacific Ocean, off Oahu, Hawaii³.

138. **LEONA G.⁵ CLARK** (William Armstrong⁴, James Campbell³, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born on Oct 12, 1912 in Moran, Clinton County, Indiana³. She died in Dec 1986 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. She married **NORMAN CHAPMAN**.

Norman Chapman and Leona G. Clark had the following children:

- i. ?⁶ CHAPMAN³. She married ? DEVORE.
- ii. ? CHAPMAN³.

Generation 6

139. **ROY THEODORE⁶ CAMPBELL** (William H.⁵, Andrew J.⁴, William³, Nancy Ann² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters, William H.⁵, Andrew J.⁴, William³, James Young, William Jr., William Sr.)³. He married **MARY E. JOHNSON**.

Roy Theodore Campbell and Mary E. Johnson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM W.⁷ CAMPBELL³.
- ii. MARY E. CAMPBELL³. She married (1) CHARLES W. BARTHOLOMEW. She married (2) JOHN BURKE MOSLEY.

140. **GERTRUDE⁶ PITTMAN** (Hannah L.⁵ Miller, Martha⁴ McFeaters, John³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{47, 109} was born in Jul 1877 in Brush Valley, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{109, 171}. She died on Jun 06, 1930 in Homewood, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania¹⁰⁹. She married (1) **MATTHEW ANDERSON MILLER**, son of Michael H. Miller and Susanna Lapool, on Aug 26, 1898 in Mechanicsburg, Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁷². He was born on Apr 28, 1869 in Strongtown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹⁷³. He died on Sep 03, 1919 in Bolivar, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania¹⁷³⁻¹⁷⁴. She married (2) **DANIEL CONRAD DONAHEY**, son of James Thomas Donahey and Catherine Elizabeth Conrad, about 1927. He was born on Aug 02, 1874 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹⁷⁵⁻¹⁷⁷. He died on Oct 28, 1934 in Homewood, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania¹⁷⁵.

Notes for Gertrude Pittman:

The Indiana Gazette, Indiana, Pennsylvania (September 2, 1898)

Mr. M. A. Miller, of Bolivar, and Miss Gertrude Pittman, of Brushvalley township, were united in marriage last Thursday evening. The ceremony was performed at the M. E. parsonage in Mechanicsburg by Rev. J. M. Cogley.

According to the 1920 Census, Gertrude and her family were living in Bolivar, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

This write-up was believed to be written by Ruth (Warfel) Robertson:

Andrew and Hannah Pittman were parents of three children, Alphoretta, a baby girl who died at the age of four months and seventeen days. Harry contracted pneumonia and died at the age of nineteen. The four of them are buried in a small cemetery located on Cemetery Road, off route 259N, near the town of Brush Valley, Pa.

Gertrude Pittman, the surviving child of Andrew and Hannah (Pittman) Pittman, Hannah no relation

Generation 6 (con't)

to Andrew, lived on a farm outside of Brush Valley with her parents. The farm was large and today route 259N goes through the "cow pasture" that belonged to the farm. The farm house is still standing with a few changes and the barn is also there in fair condition, When Andrew and Hannah sold their farm they moved into the town of Brush Valley. The house is located along the main highway and directly across from a small gas station-grocery store. After Hannah died in 1928, Andrew sold the house and went to Homewood, Pa. to live with his daughter Gertrude.

Matthew Anderson Miller, son of Michael and Susan (Lapool) Miller, lived about two miles past the Pittman's farm. Michael Miller ran a grist mill on his farm, his other children were John Shields, Golden, Gladys, and Annie.

When Gertrude Pittman married Matthew Miller they moved to Bolivar, Pa., where Matthew worked at Hammonds grist mill and lived in the house beside it. The grist mill was located across the creek from the old Bolivar ball field, near the railroad arch, where the creek flows into the Conemaugh River. His brother John Shields also worked with him. Florence (1899) and Cora (1902) Miller were born in this house. From here the family moved to the corner of Second and Shaffer Street, this house was later known as the Moose Lodge Home.

Andrew Pittman bought a parcel of land on Shaffer Street in Bolivar for his daughter Gertrude, and Matthew built the family home and his own flour mill. Edna (1904) and Gladys (1910) Miller were born here. The local farmers brought their corn and other grains to the mill to be ground and Matthew also made flour and sold to other customers in town.

At the beginning of every summer the Pittman Grandparent's would arrive at the home of Gertrude and Matthew in their horse and buggy, which had a seat in back of the driver's seat, and take Florence and Cora to the farm to spend the summer. This was about a four hour trip which started after lunch. Edna was not well enough to stay and Gladys was too young, but they did visit the farm with their mother at other times. Florence and Cora did small house jobs for their grand mother and would ride in the horse and buggy with their grandpap to take milk, butter and cheese into Indiana (Pa.) to sell on Saturdays.

When work was slow at the grist mill Matthew started working for Ridgeview Coal Company. While working outside doing heavy lifting he was injured and died within two days at the age of 50. He is buried in West View Cemetary, Bolivar, Pa. One of Cora's fond memories of her dad was his taking Florence and her on Sunday visits to the Modesto (Mose) Bernabo farm, who sold milk to the local town people. The farm was located half way up the ridge above the West Bolivar bridge. Also after the girls grandmother Miller died, their grandfather Michael Miller came to live with them until his death in 1912. He always sat in a chair beside the coal stove and slept a lot. About eight years after Matthew died Gertrude married a former boyfriend who had lived in Brush Valley, Daniel Donahey, and they moved to Homewood, Pa. Daniel worked for the post office. Florence, Cora and Edna were married but Gladys was not and was living with her mother and step-father. Gertrude had asthma most of her life and was ill a lot of the time. She contacted pneumonia and died in 1930. Against the girls wishes, she was buried in Homewood Cemetary. Her daughter Edna Mae Miller Wunschell is also buried there. Four years after Gertrude's death Daniel committed suicide using a small hand revolver and is buried beside Gertrude in Homewood (Pa.) Cemetary.

The following is from a clipping found at the Historical Society files in Indiana, Pa.

Harry Pittman, a son of Andrew Pittman, of Brushvalley township died on Saturday of pneumonia after an illness of a week. He was aged 19 yrs-6mo. The funeral was held on Saturday.
(4-14-1900)

From the 1850 census the following was recorded:

Benjamin Pittman,	farmer	age 30
Mary Pittman,	wife	age 32
Jane Pittman		age 11
Miriam Pittman		age 10
Mary Pittman		age 5

Generation 6 (con't)

Andrew Pittman age 3

This Andrew Pittman should be the husband of Hannah Pittman and the father of Gertrude Pittman.

Notes for Matthew Anderson Miller:

According to the 1900 census, Matthew and his family were living in Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1910 census, Matthew and his family were living in Bolivar, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

Matthew Anderson Miller and Gertrude Pittman had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE HANNAH⁷ MILLER²⁰²⁻²⁰⁵ was born on Aug 12, 1899 in Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania²⁰⁶. She died on Aug 10, 1977 in Bolivar, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania²⁰⁶. She married Alfred Bruce Clawson, son of Harry Alfred Clawson and Minnie Jane Lute, on Jan 28, 1920. He was born on Jan 04, 1899 in India, West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{202-204, 207}. He died on Nov 14, 1982 in Bolivar, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania²⁰⁴.

Notes for Florence Hannah Miller:

Florence was called Nana by all of her grandchildren. She did not want to be called grandmother.

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 16, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.46716.196]

Individual: Clawson, Florence
Social Security #: 199-20-2726
Issued in: Pennsylvania

Birth date: Aug 12, 1899
Death date: Aug 1977

Residence code: Pennsylvania

Last known residence: Bolivar, Pennsylvania 15923

Address where death benefit payment was sent: Bolivar, Pennsylvania 15923

Notes for Alfred Bruce Clawson:

The one story that I like to use about my grandpap Clawson is that he was disabled by two different work related accidents. In one, he lost three fingers on his right hand (occurred before 1918 according to a draft registration card) and he had only his thumb and pointer finger. He had the other arm amputated above the elbow in another work related accident when his shirt sleeve got caught in some machinery. When he was in his sixties and seventies, he was the manager at a Western Auto store in Seward, Pennsylvania. One day, a young guy came in and pulled a gun on him and tried to rob him. I guess he figured he would be an easy prey since he was old and disabled. My grandfather reached under the counter and pulled out the gun (A 38, I believe) that he always had at the store with him and told the guy that if he didn't leave the store in five seconds that he was going to shoot him. This guy didn't expect this and he hightailed out the store without ever trying to take my grandfather on. They caught this guy later on. My grandfather could be downright stern when he needed to be but he was still a fun person to be around. Also with his disabilities, he drove a standard shift automobile most of his life. (Told by Keith Clawson)

As told by Bruce A. Clawson, when A. Bruce Clawson was growing up, he lived with

Generation 6 (con't)

his parents near the Pennsylvania Railroad main tracks near Bolivar. When walking the tracks such as to go into Bolivar, he would carry a loaded pistol. This was due to number of hobos who would ride the freight trains that passed through. The hobos were known to attack and sometimes kill people that they would encounter along the tracks.

Another story told by Bruce A. was that A. Bruce and his brother Bobby (Ralph Davis Clawson) were going through Oak Grove (north of Ligonier) in an automobile one time. A. Bruce was driving the automobile. Someone ran from the side of the road and hopped on the running boards of the automobile. A. Bruce told his brother to get the man off the car and Bobby pushed him off the car. Bobby then proceeded to fire a few shots from a pistol at this person's feet to make sure he ran away and left them alone.

According to the 1930 census, Bruce and his family were living in Bolivar, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

- ii. CORA GETRUDE MILLER was born on May 22, 1902 in Bolivar, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania²⁰⁸. She died in Nov 1993 in Bolivar, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania²⁰⁸. She married Walter C. Warfel, son of Jacob Warfel, about 1922²⁰⁹. He was born on Jul 19, 1895 in Pennsylvania²¹⁰. He died in Jan 1978 in Bolivar, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania²¹⁰.

Notes for Cora Getrude Miller:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 16, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.111838.45]

Individual: Warfel, Cora
Social Security #: 172-28-6557
Issued in: Pennsylvania

Birth date: May 22, 1902
Death date: Nov 1993

ZIP Code of last known residence: 15923
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Bolivar, Pennsylvania

Notes for Walter C. Warfel:

According to the 1930 census, Walter and his family were living in Bolivar, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

Walter was a World War I veteran.

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 16, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.111840.49]

Individual: Warfel, Walter
Social Security #: 208-03-2089
Issued in: Pennsylvania

Birth date: Jul 19, 1895
Death date: Jan 1978

Generation 6 (con't)

Residence code: Pennsylvania

ZIP Code of last known residence: 15923

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Bolivar, Pennsylvania

- iii. EDNA MAE MILLER was born on Oct 06, 1904 in Bolivar, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania²¹¹. She died on Dec 08, 1953. She married HENRY WUNSCH. He was born on Jan 08, 1902. He died on Jul 19, 1971 in Valencia, Butler County, Pennsylvania.
- iv. GLADYS IRENE MILLER was born on Dec 25, 1910 in Bolivar, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. She died on Nov 10, 1989 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania²¹². She married WILLIAM B. MURPHY. He was born on Feb 05, 1907. He died on Feb 04, 1999 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania²¹³.

Notes for Daniel Conrad Donahey:

According to the 1910 Census, Daniel and his family were living in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1920 Census, Daniel and his family were living in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1930 Census, Daniel and Gertrude were living in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Gertrude's daughter, Gladys, was living with them. They were living on Hermitage Street.

141. **JENNIE⁶ MILLER** (John Wesley⁵, Hannah⁴ McFeaters, John³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters, John Wesley⁵, Daniel Sr., ?). She married **GEORGE W. ELGIN**.

Notes for Jennie Miller:

In 1951, Jennie and George were living in Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan,

George W. Elgin and Jennie Miller had the following child:

- i. JOHN MILLER⁷ ELGIN⁵⁵.

142. **HARRY T.⁶ MILLER** (Daniel A.⁵, Hannah⁴ McFeaters, John³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{55, 115} was born about 1890 in Pennsylvania¹⁷⁸. He married **EDNA G. ?**. She was born about 1893 in Pennsylvania¹⁷⁸.

Notes for Harry T. Miller:

According to the 1930 Census, Harry and his family were living in West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Harry T. Miller and Edna G. ? had the following children:

- i. PERCY C.⁷ MILLER¹⁷⁸ was born about 1915 in Pennsylvania¹⁷⁸.
- ii. DWIGHT H. MILLER¹⁷⁸ was born about 1916 in Pennsylvania¹⁷⁸.
- iii. MARIE E. MILLER¹⁷⁸ was born about 1918 in Pennsylvania¹⁷⁸.
- iv. LYLE W. MILLER¹⁷⁸ was born about 1922 in Pennsylvania¹⁷⁸.
- v. DEE E. MILLER¹⁷⁸ was born about 1923 in Pennsylvania¹⁷⁸.
- vi. NOBLE C. MILLER¹⁷⁸ was born about 1928 in Pennsylvania¹⁷⁸.

143. **CHARLES P.⁶ ESCH** (Louisa Catherine⁵ Miller, Hannah⁴ McFeaters, John³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)¹¹⁶ was born in 1904¹¹⁶. He died in Apr 1928 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania¹¹⁶. He married **JANE YOUNG**.

Generation 6 (con't)

Charles P. Esch and Jane Young had the following child:

- i. CHARLOTTE JANE⁷ ESCH¹¹⁶ was born in 1928¹¹⁶. She died on Oct 14, 1936¹¹⁶.
144. **JOHN HAROLD⁶ GRAHAM** (Thomas Davis⁵, John⁴, Mary³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{5, 102, 133} was born on Sep 09, 1900⁵⁸. He died on Dec 19, 1977⁵⁸. He married **HAZEL M. BLACKLEY**. She was born on Oct 12, 1899⁵⁸. She died on Apr 21, 1959⁵⁸.

Notes for John Harold Graham:

According to the 1910 census, John was living with his uncle, Allen Graham, in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

According to the 1930 Census, John and his family were living in Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. Hazel's father was living with them.

John Harold Graham and Hazel M. Blackley had the following children:

- i. JOHN HAROLD⁷ GRAHAM^{102, 125, 133} was born on Feb 07, 1920⁶⁹. He died on Apr 24, 1995⁶⁹. He married VIOLET P. MITCHELL. She was born on Jun 21, 1921⁶⁹.
- ii. MILDRED GRAHAM^{58, 102, 133} was born about 1923 in Pennsylvania¹⁰². She died before 2009¹³³. She married RAYMOND CRAMER.
- iii. ELIZABETH GRAHAM^{102, 133} was born on Mar 19, 1924 in Nanty Glo, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁶⁹. She died on Aug 15, 1998⁶⁹. She married CARL DAVID BORING. He was born on Nov 25, 1927⁶⁹.
- iv. MARGARET GRAHAM^{58, 133} was born about 1927 in Pennsylvania¹⁰². She died before 2009¹³³. She married ? BEPLER.
- v. THOMAS A. GRAHAM^{73, 133} was born on Jul 28, 1929⁷³. He died on Jul 08, 1990⁷³. He married SHIRLEY A. ?. She was born in 1932⁷³. She died in 1994⁷³.
- vi. MARY LOU GRAHAM¹³³. She married GEORGE GANOE. He was born on Oct 01, 1929. He died on May 03, 1990.
- vii. RONALD E. GRAHAM¹³³ was born on Jul 20, 1939 in Homer City, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹³³. He died on Apr 13, 2009 in Canton, Stark County, Ohio¹³³. He married NANCY ?.

Notes for Ronald E. Graham:

Ronald E. Graham, age 69, of Canton, Ohio, died Monday, April 13, 2009 in the Aultman Hospital in Canton, Ohio following a brief illness.

He was born July 20, 1939 in Homer City, to the late John and Hazel Blackley Graham.

Mr. Graham was a resident of Canton most of his life and a U.S. Air Force veteran. He retired from East Ohio Gas Company in 1995 and was a member of the Sandy Valley Eagles Aerie #3228. He was a very caring and giving father, friend and devoted grandfather.

He is survived by two daughters: Robyn Hoffa and husband Gabe, East Sparta, Ohio; Jill Douglass, Canton, Ohio; five grandchildren: Brittany "Stretch", Austin "Jakie", Trevor "Moe", Evan "Zeppy" and Caleb "Duke"; one great granddaughter, Riley "Boots"; his former wife, Nancy Graham, Canton, Ohio; two sisters: Margaret Beppler, Canton, Ohio; and Mary Lou Ganoe of Pennsylvania; one brother, Jim Graham and wife Chris, Louisville, Ohio; and numerous nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by three brothers: Harold, Edward and Thomas Graham; two sisters: Betty Boring and Mildred Cramer.

"Remember me with smiles and laughter because that is how I remember you; if you can only remember me with tears then don't remember me at all".

Friends will be received from 1 p.m. until the time of the funeral service at 2 p.m.

Generation 6 (con't)

Friday at Robinson-Lytle, Inc. in Indiana with Rev. Rick Markel officiating. Interment will be in East Union Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, Indiana Unit, 320 Bilmar Drive, Pittsburgh, PA 15205-4620.

viii. EDWARD GRAHAM¹³³. He died before 2009¹³³.

ix. JIM GRAHAM¹³³. He married CHRIS ?.

Notes for Jim Graham:

In 2009, Jim and Chris were living in Louisville, Strark County, Ohio.

145. **CORA⁶ BENNETT** (Mary Ann⁵ Graham, Samuel C.⁴ Graham, Mary³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters, Harry White, Abraham B., William B., John)⁵. She married **BERT PETTICORD**. Bert Petticord and Cora Bennett had the following children:

i. MARGARET⁷ PETTICORD⁵.

ii. HARRY PETTICORD⁵.

146. **WARREN LEWIS⁶ MCFEATERS** (Warren J.⁵, William Laughlin⁴, Andrew³, John², James¹)^{55, 57} was born on Mar 29, 1900 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{69, 187-188}. He died on Aug 11, 1985 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania^{69, 187-188}. He married Mary Jane McCachren, daughter of Charles McCachren and Laura Smith, on Aug 11, 1928 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland^{57, 189}. She was born on Nov 05, 1909 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{69, 133, 190}. She died on Jan 10, 1971 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania^{69, 133}.

Notes for Warren Lewis McFeaters:

In 1945, Lewis and Mary were living in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Jane McCachren:

Mrs. Mary Jane McFeaters, 61, of Armagh, died Sunday, Jan. 10, 1971, at Lee Hospital, Johnstown. Born Nov. 5, 1909, in Armagh, she was a daughter of Charles and Laura Smith McCachren. Mrs. McFeaters was a member and organist of United Methodist Church, Armagh; Johnstown Chapter 183, Order of the Eastern Star and past matron of Indiana Court 123, Order of Amaranth. She was an elementary school teacher for 23 years in United School District. Surviving are her husband, Lewis McFeaters; a son, William, Waldorf, Md; two granddaughters, Susan and Kathryn; two brothers: Frank G., Johnstown; Robert M, Columbus, Ga; two sisters: Mrs. Naomi Warner, Guayaquil, Equador, South America; Mlss Kathryn, Camp Springs, Md. She was preceded in death by her parents; two daughters: Laura Jean and Ethel Kay. Friends will be received after 7 p.m. this evening at the Kenneth N. Gray Funeral Home, Seward, and until noon Wednesday when the body will be removed at 1: 30 pm to the United Methodist Church, Armagh. The Rev. Henry Morris will officiate and interment will be made in Armagh Cemetery. Amaranth and Eastern Star Services will be held at 7 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

Warren Lewis McFeaters and Mary Jane McCachren had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM LEWIS⁷ MCFEATERS^{57, 214}** was born on Aug 15, 1929 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania^{57, 214-215}. He died on Feb 21, 1988 in Waldorf, Charles County, Maryland²¹⁴⁻²¹⁷. He married LORETTA RUTH WILLIAMS.

Notes for William Lewis McFeaters:

On Sunday, February 21, 1988, William L McFeaters, of Waldorf, Md., beloved husband of Loretta R. McFeaters, father of Susan D. Gredler and Kathryn M. McFeaters; grandfather of Sara K. Gredler. Friends will be received at the HUNTT FUNERAL HOME, Waldorf, Md., on Tuesday, from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. Services will be held at the Good Shepherd United Methodist Church, 305 E. Smallwood Dr., Waldorf on Wednesday, February 24 at 9 am. Interment Maryland Veterans Cemetery. If desired, memorial contributions may be made to Good Shepher Church building fund or the American Heart Association.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. LAURA JEAN MCFEATERS^{57, 69, 133} was born on Feb 27, 1931 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{69, 218}. She died on Jul 24, 1931 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{69, 219}.
- iii. ETHEL KAY MCFEATERS^{57, 133} was born on Mar 07, 1933 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁶⁹. She died on Mar 06, 1934 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁶⁹.

Notes for Ethel Kay McFeaters:
[duncan.FTW]

Ethel Kay and Laura Jean are on the same stone.

147. **VIOLA LISLE⁶ MCFEATERS** (Warren J.⁵, William Laughlin⁴, Andrew³, John², James¹)^{55, 57, 130} was born on Sep 27, 1901 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. She died on Feb 22, 1990⁵⁷. She married Elijah Albert Neff on Jul 18, 1922 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. He was born on Oct 12, 1894 in Floyd County, Virginia⁵⁷. He died before 2003.

Notes for Viola Lisle McFeaters:

In 1945, Viola and Elijah were living in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Elijah Albert Neff and Viola Lisle McFeaters had the following children:

- i. WARREN ALBERT⁷ NEFF⁵⁷. He died before 2003⁵⁵. He married LEAH LOUISE MCMULLEN.
- ii. WAYNE ELIJAH NEFF⁵⁷. He married BONNIE LOUISE SPEICER.
- iii. WILLIS EUGENE NEFF^{55, 57} was born on Mar 01, 1939 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. He died on Jan 20, 2003 in Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. He married FAYE ETTA BOLTZ.
- iv. TREVA ELIZABETH NEFF⁵⁷. She died before 2003⁵⁵. She married (1) IRVIN S. ULRICH. She married (2) DALE EUGENE DUNN. He died in 1949 in Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania⁵⁷.

148. **LEROY FRANCIS⁶ MCFEATERS** (Warren J.⁵, William Laughlin⁴, Andrew³, John², James¹)^{55, 57, 130, 191} was born on Nov 13, 1903 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{28, 191}. He died on Jul 23, 1987¹⁹¹. He married **ELVA MARIE YOUNG**. She was born on Apr 19, 1912¹⁹¹. She died on Jun 02, 1979¹⁹¹.

Notes for Leroy Francis McFeaters:

In 1945, Leroy and Elva were living in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Leroy Francis McFeaters and Elva Marie Young had the following children:

- i. DELORES MARIE⁷ MCFEATERS⁵⁷ was born on Jan 16, 1932⁵⁷. She died on Jun 04, 1971⁵⁷. She married ROBERT PYLES.
- ii. CAREN MCFEATERS⁵⁷ was born on Jan 25, 1944⁶⁹. She died on Feb 26, 1944⁶⁹.
- iii. MARIAN LARUE MCFEATERS⁵⁷. She married FURMAN PARKER.
- iv. DONALD LEE MCFEATERS⁵⁷. He married BETSY ?.
- v. LEONARD J. MCFEATERS⁵⁷. He married EVA ADAMS.
- vi. RONALD LARRY MCFEATERS⁵⁷. He married LINDA MESSNER.

149. **EDWARD PAUL⁶ MCFEATERS** (Warren J.⁵, William Laughlin⁴, Andrew³, John², James¹)^{55, 57, 130} was born on Jan 26, 1906 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70}. He died on Dec 02, 1975^{57, 70}. He married Gladys Catherine McCullough on Sep 01, 1937^{57, 70}. She was born in 1914⁶⁹. She died in 1966⁶⁹.

Notes for Edward Paul McFeaters:

In 1945, Paul and Gladys were living in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Edward Paul McFeaters and Gladys Catherine McCullough had the following children:

- i. JAMES EDWARD⁷ MCFEATERS⁵⁷. He married LAURA MAE WHISTLER.
- ii. RALPH MCFEATERS⁵⁷. He married MARJORIE LENOR VALENTINO.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. MARGIE ANN MCFEATERS^{55, 57}. She married CHARLES JOHN ROBINSON.

Notes for Charles John Robinson:

In 2007, Charles and Margie were living in Franklin, Simpson County, Kentucky.

- iv. ROBERT LYNN MCFEATERS⁵⁷. He married MARYLOU ANN LORINCE.

- v. RICHARD GEORGE MCFEATERS⁵⁷. He married MARY C. KNAPIC.

- vi. CAROL MAE MCFEATERS⁵⁷ was born on May 14, 1940⁵⁷. She died on Oct 14, 1978⁵⁷. She married ROBERT WESLEY RODKEY.

150. **MARY ELLA⁶ MCFEATERS** (Warren J.⁵, William Laughlin⁴, Andrew³, John², James¹)¹²⁹⁻¹³⁰ was born on Oct 01, 1907 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. She died on Dec 11, 1999 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. She married Walter Bruce George on Jun 24, 1934 in Near Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. He was born on May 10, 1910¹⁹². He died on Jan 13, 1999 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas¹⁹².

Notes for Walter Bruce George:

[In 1945, Walter and Mary were living in Brush Valley, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Walter lived in Brush Valley.

Walter Bruce George and Mary Ella McFeaters had the following children:

- i. ALMA JOYCE⁷ GEORGE⁵⁷. She married DOYLE GENE ADAMS.

Notes for Alma Joyce George:

In 1999, Alma and Doyle were living in Russellville, Arkansas.

- ii. ELAINE LUCILLE GEORGE⁵⁷. She married PHILIP ROWLAND ROSS.

Notes for Elaine Lucille George:

In 1999, Elaine and Phillip were living in Lonoke, Arkansas.

151. **MARTHA REBECCA⁶ MCFEATERS** (Warren J.⁵, William Laughlin⁴, Andrew³, John², James¹)^{55, 57, 130} was born on Jul 15, 1909 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. She died on Jan 29, 1985 in Hershey Medical Center, Hershey, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70}. She married Robert Walter Mack on Jan 21, 1933 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71, 133}.

Notes for Martha Rebecca McFeaters:

In 1945, Martha and Walter were living in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

Robert Walter Mack and Martha Rebecca McFeaters had the following children:

- i. SHIRLEY MAE⁷ MACK⁵⁷. She married LEWIS JACK LANDIS.

- ii. VIRGIL WALTER MACK⁵⁷. He married RUTH MILLER.

- iii. WADE JAY MACK⁵⁷. He married (1) LINDA LOU KRALL. She was born on Dec 30, 1945 in Lebanon, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania⁵⁷. She died on Apr 28, 1980⁵⁷. He married (2) MARY L. BOGGS. She was born on Aug 25, 1941⁵⁷. She died on Feb 19, 1994⁵⁷.

152. **GEORGE BOYER⁶ MCFEATERS SR.** (Warren J.⁵, William Laughlin⁴, Andrew³, John², James¹)^{55, 57, 130} was born on Jun 06, 1911 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70-71}. He died on Nov 11, 1991 in Adams County, Pennsylvania^{57, 133}. He married Hazel Pearl Mack on Jul 16, 1930 in Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{57, 70, 193}. She was born on May 24, 1913⁵⁷. She died on Feb 06, 1995 in Polyclinic Medical Center, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania^{57, 194}.

Notes for George Boyer McFeaters Sr.:

In 1945, George and Hazel were living in Ono, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Hazel Pearl Mack:

Hazel P. McFeaters, 81, of 51 Appleway Road, died Monday in Polyclinic Medical Center, Harrisburg. She was a member of Centenary United Methodist Church, Biglerville, its Ladies Aid Society and Gettysburg Grange. She was the widower of George B. McFeaters Sr. Surviving are seven daughters, Jeannine Miller, Maurine Rinehart, Patricia Woolsey, Wanda Gallimore and Linda

Generation 6 (con't)

Clapsaddle, all of Gettysburg, Brenda Holder of Dillsburg and Cindy Kane of Biglerville; two sons, George B. Jr. of Hanover and Kenneth G. of Gettysburg; 32 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. Services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday in her church. Burial will be in Biglerville Cemetery. Viewing will be from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the church. Dugan Funeral Home, Bendersville, is handling arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to American Heart Association, Gettysburg 17325, or to her church, 99 N. Main St., Biglerville 17307.

George Boyer McFeaters Sr. and Hazel Pearl Mack had the following children:

- i. JEANNINE MAE⁷ MCFEATERS^{57, 133}. She married MARVIN EUGENE MILLER. He was born on May 04, 1933 in Lebanon County, Pennsylvania⁵⁷. He died on Jan 26, 1988 in Adams County, Pennsylvania⁵⁷.
 - ii. PATRICIA ANN MCFEATERS^{57, 133}. She married BRIAN REED WOOLSEY.
 - iii. GEORGE BOYER MCFEATERS JR.^{57, 133}. He married CAROLYN BLACK.
 - iv. WANDA LEE MCFEATERS^{57, 133}. She married RICHARD ARTHUR GALLIMORE.
 - v. LINDA PEARL MCFEATERS^{57, 133}. She married PAUL J. CLAPPSADDLE.
 - vi. BRENDA KAY MCFEATERS^{57, 133}. She married (1) LARRY GLENN BLACK. She married (2) JOHN R. HOLDER.
 - vii. KENNETH GILBERT MCFEATERS^{57, 133}. He married NANCY SUE WORDFODGEL.
 - viii. CINDY MARIE MCFEATERS⁵⁷. She married (1) JERRY CHRONISTER. She married (2) DONALD KANE.
 - ix. HAZEL MAURINE MCFEATERS^{57, 133} was born on Dec 14, 1935 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁷. She died on Jan 11, 1998 in Adams County, Pennsylvania⁵⁷. She married John Howard Rinehart on Sep 07, 1973⁵⁷. He was born on Nov 24, 1925⁵⁷. He died on Nov 26, 1989 in Hershey, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania⁵⁷.
153. **CARRIE EDNA⁶ MCFEATERS** (Warren J.⁵, William Laughlin⁴, Andrew³, John², James¹)^{55, 57, 130} was born on Jun 13, 1913 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania^{55, 69}. She died on Mar 03, 2005 in Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. She married **ALFRED KERR MACK SR.** He was born on Apr 05, 1910⁶⁹. He died on May 01, 1990⁶⁹.

Notes for Carrie Edna McFeaters:

In 1945, Carrie and Alfred were living in Vintondale, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.

Johnstown Tribune Democrat (March 5, 2005)

MACK - Carrie E., 91, Victorian Gardens, Indiana, formerly of Vintondale, died March 3, 2005, at the home. Born June 13, 1913, in East Wheatfield Township, daughter of the late Warren J. and Tillie (McCachren) McFeaters. Also preceded in death by husband, Alfred K. Sr.; brothers, Sanford, Warren, Leroy, Paul, George and Robert McFeaters; sisters, Viola Neff, Mary George, Martha Mack and Anna Kephart; son-in-law, Ralph Rosenberger; grandsons, Keith Allen Mack and Joseph J. Mack; and great-granddaughter, Mandi Sue Rodkey. Loving mother of Alfred K. "Shorty" Mack Jr., married to Frances Boyer, Vintondale; Norman R. Mack, married to Eliza Jane Boyer, Jonestown; Vernice Rosenberger, Armagh; Cletus D. Mack, married to Sandra Baldwin, Vintondale; Forrest J. "Woodsey" Mack, married to Evelyn Johnson, Homer City; Galen R. Mack, married to Dorinda Summerfield, Vintondale; 16 grandchildren; 38 great-grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Member of Blacklick Community United Methodist Church, where she was active in Ladies Aid, as a Sunday school teacher, and wrote sonnets for the bulletin; and Order of Eastern Star 166, Blairsville. Fantastic quilter and avid gardener. Friends received from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at Richard C. Stuart Funeral Home, Armagh, where service will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, the Rev. Jonathan Bell and Pastor Philip Mack. Interment, Armagh Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Blacklick Community United Methodist Church building fund, 1453 Bracken Road, Vintondale, Pa. 15961, and her great-great-granddaughter, Rialy Hood Leukemia Fund, c/o AmeriServ Financial Roadway Plaza, Seward, Pa. 15954.

Alfred Kerr Mack Sr. and Carrie Edna McFeaters had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. ALFRED KERR⁷ MACK JR.^{55, 57}. He married FRANCES ARLENE BOYER.

Notes for Alfred Kerr Mack Jr.:

In 2005, Alfred and Frances were living in Vintondale, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.

- ii. NORMAN RICHARD MACK^{55, 57}. He married ELIZA JANE BOYER.

Notes for Norman Richard Mack:

In 2005, Norman and Eliza were living in Jonestown, Pennsylvania.

- iii. VERNICE KAY MACK⁵⁷. She married RALPH EUGENE ROSENBERGER. He was born on Jul 16, 1934⁵⁷. He died on Apr 12, 1986⁵⁷.

- iv. CLETUS DALE MACK^{55, 57}. He married SANDRA JOAN BALDWIN. She was born in 1941²²⁰.

Notes for Cletus Dale Mack:

In 2005, Cletus and Sandra were living in Vintondale, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.

- v. FORREST J. MACK⁵⁵. He married EVELYN JOHNSON.

Notes for Forrest J. Mack:

In 2005, Forrest and Evelyn were living in Homer City, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.

- vi. GALEN R. MACK⁵⁵. He married DORINDA SUMMERFIELD.

Notes for Galen R. Mack:

In 2005, Galen and Dorinda were living in Vintondale, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.

154. **ELIZABETH⁶ McFEATERS** (Daniel Bird⁵, William Laughlin⁴, Andrew³, John², James¹)¹³³. She married **? MCCULLOUGH**.

? McCullough and Elizabeth McFeaters had the following children:

- i. ROBERT⁷ MCCULLOUGH¹³³.
ii. JAMES MCCULLOUGH¹³³.

155. **JANE⁶ DICK** (Gertrude Ione⁵ McFeaters, John Graham⁴ McFeaters, Mark³ McFeaters, John² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{3, 55, 73} was born on Nov 26, 1914 in Homer City, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. She died on Feb 22, 2003 in Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. She married Paul Clark McGregor in 1939⁵⁵. He was born in 1909⁷³. He died in 1996⁵⁵.

Notes for Jane Dick:

Jane Dick McGregor, 88, died peacefully at her home in Indiana the evening of Saturday, Feb. 22, 2003.

She was born Nov. 26, 1914, in Homer City, a daughter of Elwood Dick and Gertrude McFeaters Dick.

She graduated from IUP in 1936 and taught for three years in the Saxton and Clearfield schools. In 1939, she married Paul Clark McGregor, with whom she had three daughters.

Ms. McGregor was a lifetime volunteer who provided vision and leadership, first to the Girl Scouts and then to many organizations that she participated in or helped establish in Indiana County.

She was instrumental in helping to form the Talus Rock Girl Scout Council and eventually worked for the council's executive headquarters in Johnstown.

Later she was coordinator of volunteers at the Ebensburg State School. She was a charter member of the local League of Women Voters chapter, which she helped to establish in 1974. She was one of the founders of the Alice Paul House.

Generation 6 (con't)

In 1985, she helped to organize the Indiana County chapter of Peace Links. She was a president and served for 17 years on the board of the Indiana County Guidance Center and served on the board of Indiana County Group Homes. She was a member of the New Century Club, the American Association of University Women and the Indiana Country Club.

Ms. McGregor was a member of the Unitarian Universalist Church. She worked to charter the Unitarian Fellowship of Indiana County in 1958. She continued to be a leader of the First Unitarian Universalist Church of Indiana throughout its expansion, growth and construction of the church building.

She was chosen as a Notable Woman in 1987 by the American Association of University Women chapter. In 1990, she received the Indiana County Human Services Award as outstanding volunteer of the year. In 1994, she was recognized by the League of Women Voters for voter service and community education. She also was an enthusiastic golfer, bridge player and gardener.

She is survived by three daughters and their families: daughter Kathryn McGregor and Robert Schmitt, grandson Daniel McGregor Mayer and his wife, Allison, and their twin children, Sarah Jane and Dylan McGregor, of Pittsburgh; daughter Betsy Cooley and husband Stephen of Washington, D.C., granddaughter Alison Hall Cooley and husband Ben Simons of Nantucket, Mass., granddaughter Meredith McGregor Cooley of Boulder, Colo.; and daughter Judith Bollinger, husband John and grandson John Charles Bollinger III of Alexandria, Va., and granddaughter Lindsay Louise Bollinger of San Francisco.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul, in 1996; sisters Kathryn Buchheit, Ethel Byers and Martha Miller; and brothers Max Dick, C.G. Dick and Noble J. Dick.

The family wishes to acknowledge the wonderful support of Family Hospice of Indiana County and Ms. McGregor's dedicated caregivers and friends who sustained her during her Parkinson's' illness. A memorial service will be held at the Unitarian church at a later date.

The family requests that memorial donations be made to the First Unitarian Universalist Church of Indiana, 285 Twolick Drive, Indiana, Pa. 15701, or the Alice Paul House, 33 N. Eighth St., Indiana, Pa. 15701.

Paul Clark McGregor and Jane Dick had the following children:

- i. KATHRYN⁷ MCGREGOR⁵⁵. She married (1) ROBERT SCHMITT. She married (2) ? MAYER.

Notes for Kathryn McGregor:

In 2003, Kathryn and Robert were living in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

- ii. BETSEY MCGREGOR⁵⁵. She married STEPHEN COOLEY.

Notes for Betsey McGregor:

In 2003, Betsey and Stephen were living in Washington, D. C.

- iii. JUDITH MCGREGOR⁵⁵. She married JOHN BOLLINGER.

Notes for Judith McGregor:

In 2003, Judith and John were living in Alexandria, Virginia.

156. **HARVEY DOMER⁶ MCFEATERS JR.** (Harvey Domer⁵, Robert Nealy⁴, Mark³, John², James¹)¹⁴⁵⁻¹⁴⁶ was born about 1906 in Pennsylvania.

Harvey Domer McFeaters Jr. had the following child:

- i. HARVEY IRWIN⁷ MCFEATERS¹⁴⁵.

157. **ELIZABETH⁶ FULCOMER** (Clara Mary⁵ Robinson, Martha⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{55, 156, 171} was born in Apr 1896 in Pennsylvania¹⁷¹. She married **JAMES W. SHOMO**. He was born on Jun 24, 1897 in Pennsylvania¹⁹⁸. He died on Oct 08, 1989¹⁹⁸.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for James W. Shomo:

According to the 1920 Census, James and Elizabeth were living with Elizabeth's parents in Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

James W. Shomo and Elizabeth Fulcomer had the following children:

- i. DONALD J.⁷ SHOMO^{55, 198, 221} was born on Jul 26, 1925¹⁹⁸. He died on Jun 06, 1993¹⁹⁸.
- ii. JOHN C. J. SHOMO⁵⁵ was born on Jul 14, 1927 in Lockport, Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. He died on Jul 07, 2006 in Tanneryville, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. He married Erna Eichberger about 1949⁵⁵.

Notes for John C. J. Shomo:

Johnstown Tribune-Democrat (July 9, 2006)

SHOMO - John C. J.

SHOMO - John C. J., 78, Tanneryville, departed from this earth July 7, 2006, at home. Born July 14, 1927, in Lockport, Pa., son of the late James W. and Elizabeth (Fulcomer) Shomo. Preceded in death by stepmother, Ella Mae Shomo; brothers, Thomas, Hubert and Donald; and sisters, Janet and Betty. Survived by loving wife of 57 years and best friend, Erna (Eichberger) Shomo; and wonderful loving daughters, Margie A., wife of Ronald Yancoskie, Gardners, Pa., and Rosie V.J., wife of Edward Cernic Jr., Tanneryville; also his precious granddaughters, Maggie Rose Allebach, Kelly Ann Cernic and Marie Rose Cernic; and three great-grandchildren. Brother of James Shomo, Lockport; Cyril, Warren, Ohio; Martha Carney, Englishtown, N.J.; Millard, Orange, Texas; Mary Nestlerod and Delores Kertulis. An Army veteran of World War II. Avid fisherman and hunter. John adored his grandchildren. He was the best grandfather you'll ever find. Retired from Manganese Shed General Yard Lower Cambria of Bethlehem Steel Corp., with 31 years of service. There will be no viewing or visitation at the request of the deceased. Private service will be held at the family's convenience. Inurnment, Grandview Mausoleum. Arrangements by Forest Lawn Cemetery. "We never part from those we love, No distance can divide. For everyday in memory lane, we all walk side by side." (Anonymous).

- iii. CYRIL FREDERICK SHOMO⁵⁵ was born on Nov 09, 1928 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. He died on Dec 29, 2006 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio⁵⁵. He married A. LaRue Stiles on Nov 10, 1952⁵⁵.

Notes for Cyril Frederick Shomo:

Johnstown Tribune-Democrat (January 2, 2007)

SHOMO - Cyril

SHOMO - Cyril Frederick, 78, Warren, Ohio, died Friday evening Dec. 29, 2006, at Forum Health Trumbull Memorial Hospital, Warren. Born Nov. 9, 1928, in Indiana County, the son of the late James A. and Elizabeth (Fulcomer) Shomo. Also preceded in death by stepmother Ella Mae (House) Shomo; four brothers, Hubert, Donald, John and Thomas Shomo, who all resided in Pennsylvania; and three sisters, Betty Decker, Clara Carney and Janet Tiernan, who all resided in New Jersey. Survived by wife, A. LaRue (Stiles) Shomo, Warren, whom he married on Nov. 10, 1952, and together they shared 54 years of marriage and two children, daughter, Debbie E. Massie, Tuscan, Ariz., and son, C. Fred (Cindy) Shomo Jr., Cortland, Ohio; two granddaughters, Tiffany and Shelby Massie, Tuscan; a grandson, Michael Powell, Cortland; brothers, James (Betty) Shomo, Bolivar, and Millard Shomo, Orange, Texas; sisters, Dolores Kertulis, Camp Hill, and Mary Nestlerode, Mechanicsburg; six nieces; and 18 nephews. U.S. Air Force veteran. Retired employee of WCI Steel, where he worked as a hot metal pourer for more than 30 years. He and his wife attended First Baptist Church in Howland, Ohio. Cyril enjoyed fishing, gardening and cooking. Friends received from 11 a.m. until time of

Generation 6 (con't)

service at 1 p.m. Thursday at Richard C. Stuart Funeral Home, Armagh. Interment, Armagh Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in Cyril's memory to First Baptist Church of Howland, 8957 E. Market St., Warren, Ohio 44484 or to a charity of one's choice. Military rite by local veterans organizations.

- iv. THOMAS SHOMO⁵⁵. He died before 2006⁵⁵.
- v. HUBERT SHOMO⁵⁵. He died before 2006⁵⁵.
- vi. JANET SHOMO⁵⁵. She died before 2006⁵⁵. She married ? TIERNAN.
- vii. BETTY SHOMO⁵⁵. She died before 2006⁵⁵. She married ? DECKER.
- viii. JAMES SHOMO⁵⁵. He married BETTY ?.

Notes for James Shomo:

In 2006, James and Betty were living in Bolivar, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

- ix. CLARA SHOMO⁵⁵. She died in 2006⁵⁵. She married ? CARNEY.
- x. MILLARD SHOMO⁵⁵.
- xi. MARY SHOMO⁵⁵. She married ? NESTLEROD.
- xii. DELORES SHOMO⁵⁵. She married ? KERTULIS.

158. **ROBERT HENSON⁶ LING** (William G.⁵, Elizabeth May⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁵ was born on Mar 17, 1887 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. He died on Feb 06, 1976 in Lebanon, Ohio¹⁹⁹. He married Lucy Mae Colbert on Jan 15, 1919¹. She was born on Feb 14, 1894 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹⁹⁹⁻²⁰⁰. She died on Nov 02, 1970 in St. Petersburg, Piniellas County, Florida¹⁹⁹.

Notes for Robert Henson Ling:

Robert died at Otterbein United Methodist Home.

Notes for Lucy Mae Colbert:

Lucy was crippled from arthritis, and confined to a wheelchair most of her adult life.

Robert Henson Ling and Lucy Mae Colbert had the following child:

- i. CARL COLBERT⁷ LING²²² was born on Jan 13, 1926¹. He died on Nov 06, 1997¹.

159. **FREDA ELIZABETH⁶ LING** (William G.⁵, Elizabeth May⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁵ was born on Jan 18, 1889 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹. She died on Dec 20, 1964 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹. She married **WILLIAM W. DORER**. He died after 1964¹.

William W. Dorer and Freda Elizabeth Ling had the following children:

- i. DONALD W.⁷ DORER¹. He died after 1964¹.
- ii. CHARLES C. DORER¹. He died after 1964¹.

Notes for Charles C. Dorer:

Charles might have had a shop on Franklin St. in Johnstown, Pennsylvania.

160. **WILBUR GRAHAM⁶ LING** (William G.⁵, Elizabeth May⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{1, 5} was born on Mar 18, 1891 in Blacklick, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹. He died on Jun 21, 1938 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹. He married Nancy Ann Colbert on Jun 21, 1935¹⁹⁹. She was born on Aug 26, 1903 in Coopersdale, Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹⁹⁹. She died on Feb 10, 1991 in Cherry Valley, Riverside County, California¹.

Notes for Wilbur Graham Ling:

Walter was a twin to Wilbur.

Death certificate gives date of birth as Mar 11 1892. Funeral book gives it as Mar 11 1891, and B.J. Philpot gives it as Mar 18 1891. Recollections by Nancy Brickner also say Mar 18.

Age at death: 46years, 3months, 18dsys

Generation 6 (con't)

Wilbur was sick for 3 months before he died. He died at 6 p.m., 21 June, 1938. Funeral at 2:30 Friday, 24 June.

Wilbur Graham Ling and Nancy Ann Colbert had the following child:

- i. ?⁷ LING¹.

161. **GEORGE C.⁶ LING** (William G.⁵, Elizabeth May⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{1, 5} was born in Sep 1895 in Pennsylvania¹. He died after 1964¹. He married Mabel M. Griffith on Nov 01, 1919¹. She was born on Jan 22, 1899 in Cramer, East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania¹. She died on Feb 18, 1971 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania¹.

George C. Ling and Mabel M. Griffith had the following children:

- i. DORA MAY⁷ LING¹.
- ii. RALPH LING¹.

162. **STANTON LING⁶ DAVIS** (Mary Loretta⁵ Ling, Elizabeth May⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)^{1, 5} was born on Dec 11, 1896 in Pennsylvania¹. He died on Dec 17, 1977 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio¹. He married **ESTHER KIRKPATRICK**.

Notes for Stanton Ling Davis:

He was an Historian for the Ling reunions held in Somerset County, Pennsylvania

He was an expert on stock market trends and a professor of history emeritus at Case Western Reserve University.

Stanton Ling Davis and Esther Kirkpatrick had the following child:

- i. MARY ISABELLA⁷ DAVIS¹.

163. **MERVIN CHALMERS⁶ LING** (Edward M.⁵, Elizabeth May⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁵ was born in 1907⁶⁹. He died in 1977⁶⁹. He married **DOROTHY MCGINNIS**. She was born on Aug 08, 1919 in Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. She died on May 24, 2006 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵.

Notes for Dorothy McGinnis:

Johnstown Tribune-Democrat (May 26, 2006)

LING □ Dorothy M.

LING □ Dorothy M., 86, East Wheatfield Township, died May 24, 2006, at Indiana Regional Medical Center. Born Aug. 8, 1919, in Buffington Township, daughter of the late Garfield and Bertha (Edmiston) McGinnis. Also preceded in death by husband, Mervin C.; grandsons, Ryan and Ian Ling; brothers, Everett, Clyde, Jess, Harry, Carl, Wayne, Ralph and Walter McGinnis; and sisters, Myrtle Schultze and Sara McGinnis. Survived by sons, Fred, married to Betty Shaw, Buckhannon, W.Va.; Ray, married to Candice Keating, Las Vegas, Nev.; and Dave, married to Lois Engle, Vintondale; five grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Former employee of United School District and Super Tire. Friends received from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday at Richard C. Stuart Funeral Home, Armagh, where service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, Pastor Rick Corbett. Interment, Armagh Cemetery.

Mervin Chalmers Ling and Dorothy McGinnis had the following children:

- i. FRED⁷ LING⁵⁵. He married BETTY SHAW.

Notes for Fred Ling:

In 2006, Fred and Betty were living in Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia,

- ii. RAY LING⁵⁵. He married CANDICE KEATING.

Notes for Ray Ling:

In 2006, Ray and Candice were living in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

- iii. DAVE LING⁵⁵. He married LOIS ENGLE.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Dave Ling:

In 2006, Dave and Lois were living in Vintondale, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.

164. **GRACE E.⁶ LING** (Edward M.⁵, Elizabeth May⁴ McFeaters, John A.³ McFeaters, William² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)⁵⁵ was born on Apr 03, 1915 in East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. She died on Jun 05, 1971 in Vintondale R. D. 1, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. She married **EVERETT MILLER**. He was born on Aug 12, 1915 in Vintondale, Cambria County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵. He died on Nov 15, 1974 in Brush Valley, Indiana County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵.

Notes for Grace E. Ling:

Not sure if Grace is the daughter of Martha or one of Edward's other two wives.

Everett Miller and Grace E. Ling had the following children:

- i. **EVERETT⁷ MILLER JR.⁵⁵**.
- ii. **WILLIAM L. MILLER⁵⁵**.
- iii. **PATRICIA MILLER⁵⁵**. She married **DAVID MARCUS**.

Notes for Patricia Miller:

In 1971, Patricia and David were living in Carrolltown R. D., Cambria County, Pennsylvania.

In 1974, Patricia and David were living in Carrolltown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.

- iv. **LINDA MILLER⁵⁵**. She died before 1971⁵⁵.

165. **MARIAN ISABEL⁶ MCFEATERS** (Darlington M. S.⁵, John C.⁴, Mark³, William², James¹)⁹⁴ was born about 1901 in Pennsylvania¹⁴⁷. She married Arthur J. Kuhns, son of Arthur J. Kuhns, about 1924²⁰¹. He was born about 1901 in Pennsylvania²⁰¹.

Notes for Marian Isabel McFeaters:

In 1926, Marian and Arthur were living in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Arthur J. Kuhns:

According to the the 1930 Census. Arthur and his family were living with Marion's parents in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. His father was also living with them.

Arthur J. Kuhns and Marian Isabel McFeaters had the following child:

- i. **BARBARA⁷ KUHNS²⁰¹** was born about Oct 1928 in Pennsylvania²⁰¹.

166. **BARBARA JEAN⁶ CHITTICK** (James Russell⁵ Clark, Llewellyn⁴ Clark, John Irwin³ Clark, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born on Sep 02, 1934 in Wayne County, Indiana³. She died on Nov 17, 1997 in Wayne Hospital, Greenville, Darke County, Ohio³. She married Richard Glen Heck on Apr 15, 1956 in Darke County, Ohio³. He was born on Sep 03, 1930 in Randolph County, Indiana³. He died on Mar 17, 1999 in Gade Nursing Home, Greenville, Darke County, Ohio³.

Notes for Richard Glen Heck:

Service Number 327 49 98

Richard Glen Heck and Barbara Jean Chittick had the following children:

- i. **?⁷ HECK³**.
- ii. **? HECK³**.

167. **KARL ROBERT⁶ PARSONS** (Theodosia⁵ Clark, Manford Maston⁴ Clark, James Campbell³ Clark, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters, Kyle Roscoe)³. He married **FAITH ARNOLD HACKNEY**. She was born on Sep 06, 1921 in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana³. She died on May 15, 1990 in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana³.

Karl Robert Parsons and Faith Arnold Hackney had the following children:

- i. **?⁷ PARSONS³**. He married ? RICHARDS.
- ii. **? PARSONS³**. He married ? GOODWIN.

Generation 6 (con't)

iii. ? PARSONS³.

168. **ANNA MARY⁶ PARSONS** (Theodosia⁵ Clark, Manford Maston⁴ Clark, James Campbell³ Clark, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters, Kyle Roscoe)³. She married **CHESTER SHANKLIN**. He was born on Mar 29, 1914 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana³. He died on Mar 09, 1992 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana³.

Chester Shanklin and Anna Mary Parsons had the following children:

i. ?⁷ SHANKLIN³.

ii. ? SHANKLIN³.

169. **ROY MANFORD⁶ PARSONS** (Theodosia⁵ Clark, Manford Maston⁴ Clark, James Campbell³ Clark, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters, Kyle Roscoe)³. He married **JUNE A. SIEFER**.

Roy Manford Parsons and June A. Siefer had the following children:

i. PAMELA KAY⁷ PARSONS³.

ii. ROY ARRON PARSONS³.

iii. ? PARSONS³.

170. **ROBERTA CLARK⁶ PARSONS** (Theodosia⁵ Clark, Manford Maston⁴ Clark, James Campbell³ Clark, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born on Sep 04, 1907 in Lafayette, Clinton County, Indiana³. She married Noble L. Richardson on Aug 29, 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana³.

Noble L. Richardson and Roberta Clark Parsons had the following child:

i. NORMA LEE⁷ RICHARDSON³.

171. **MILDRED LUCILLE⁶ PARSONS** (Theodosia⁵ Clark, Manford Maston⁴ Clark, James Campbell³ Clark, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born on Dec 17, 1909 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. She died on Oct 26, 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana³. She married John Harold Thompson on Jul 08, 1926 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. He was born on Jun 09, 1908 in Catlin, Vermilion County, Illinois³. He died on Jul 11, 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana³.

John Harold Thompson and Mildred Lucille Parsons had the following children:

i. SHIRLEY JEANNE⁷ THOMPSON³.

ii. BARBARA CLAIRE THOMPSON³ was born on Apr 12, 1931 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana³. She died on Jul 08, 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana³. She married Charles Edward Watkins on Apr 26, 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana³. He was born on Oct 05, 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana³. He died on Apr 21, 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana³.

172. **JUANNA⁶ CLARK** (Clayman Armstrong⁵, William Armstrong⁴, James Campbell³, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters, Clayman Armstrong⁵, William Armstrong⁴, James Campbell³, Mathew)³. She married ? **TUCKER**.

? Tucker and Juanna Clark had the following child:

i. ?⁷ TUCKER³.

173. **JOAN⁶ CLARK** (Clayman Armstrong⁵, William Armstrong⁴, James Campbell³, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters, Clayman Armstrong⁵, William Armstrong⁴, James Campbell³, Mathew)³. She married **ROBERT IRBY**.

Robert Irby and Joan Clark had the following children:

i. ?⁷ IRBY³.

ii. ? IRBY³.

174. **CHARLES WILLIAM⁶ CLARK** (Clayman Armstrong⁵, William Armstrong⁴, James Campbell³, Elizabeth Armstrong² McFeaters, James¹ McFeaters)³ was born about 1933³. He died on Dec 17, 1997 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana³. He married ? ?.

Charles William Clark and ? ? had the following children:

i. ?⁷ CLARK.

Generation 6 (con't)

ii. ? CLARK³.

Sources

- 1 Evelyn J. Ling, www.rootsweb.com.
- 2 Karen Klaene, www.rootsweb.com.
- 3 Pamela Radamaker, www.rootsweb.com.
- 4 Joan Winans, www.rootsweb.com.
- 5 Prof. J. T. Stewart, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Her People, Past and Present (J. H. Beers & Co., Chicago, Illinois, 1913), Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Her People, Past and Present.
- 6 Harmony Cemetery, Penn Run, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- 7 Harold McPheeters, Manuscript of Harold McPheeters of Atlanta, Georgia, Indiana County, Historical Society.
- 8 McFeaters Bible, Sara Gredler's website at www.rootsweb.com.
- 9 Harold McPheeters, Manuscript of Harold McPheeters of Atlanta, Georgia, Indiana County, Historical Society, p 2.
- 10 Lynda Parker.
- 11 Des Warzel, Indiana County, Pennsylvania Cemeteries (Closson Press, February 1995).
- 12 Indiana County, Pennsylvania Cemeteries.
- 13 A.W. Bowen & Co., A Portrait and Biographical Record of Boone and Clinton Counties, Indiana (A.W. Bowen & Co. 1895).
- 14 McFeatters Family Bible, Indiana Historical Society.
- 15 Carolyn Hoffman.
- 16 Indiana Progress, Indiana, Pennsylvania - 1886 (August 5, 1886), www.ancestry.com.
- 17 1870 Census, Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 18 1850 Census, Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- 19 Brian L. Cartwright.
- 20 Deb Soda.
- 21 Nathaniel Bryan's Family History written in 1893.
- 22 Nathaniel Bryan's Family History.
- 23 Ron McCausland, www.rootsweb.com.
- 24 Ron McCausland, The Bryan Family Story as Related To The McFeaters.
- 25 Armstrong Co. Death Register.
- 26 Fry Cemetery, Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- 27 1870 Census, East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 28 Sara Gredler (Duncan).
- 29 v45t0803.ftw, Date of Import: Mar 9, 2003.
- 30 Armagh UP Cemetery, East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- 31 1860 Census, Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 32 Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 082751-085450. Record for Mr Harry Mark McFeaters.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=4626531&indiv=try>.
- 33 1850 Census, Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- 34 John McFeaters, Will of John McFeaters (# 5146 Will Book 7), Indiana County Courthouse, p 146.
- 35 Jason Oliphant, www.rootsweb.com.
- 36 1850 Census, Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 37 Indiana County, Pennsylvania Deaths, www.pa-roots.com/~treasures.
- 38 1860 Census, Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Ancestry.com.
- 39 Indiana Weekly Messenger, Indiana, Pennsylvania - Death Abstracts (1894), Indiana County Historical Society.
- 40 1870 Census, East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 41 1860 Census, West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Ancestry.com.
- 42 1880 Census, Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Ancestry.com.

Sources (con't)

- 43 Obituary
- 44 Marriage License, Clark & Bate.
- 45 Marriage License on File
- 46 1850 Census, Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Ancestry.com.
- 47 1880 Census, Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Ancestry.com.
- 48 1870 Census, East Providence Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 49 1880 Census, Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 50 1860 Census, Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 51 Kunkle Cemetery, Blacklick Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- 52 Indiana Register, Indiana, Pennsylvania (Sept. 2, 1862) (September 2, 1862)).
- 53 1920 Census, Mechanicsburg, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 54 Ancestry.com, Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1681-2011 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 55 Obituary.
- 56 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Burrell, Indiana, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1415; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0045; FHL microfilm: 1241415. Record for Wil*** Mcfeaters.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=52208134&indiv=try>.
- 57 Sara Gredler (Duncan), Date of Import: Sep 28, 2000
Culpeper, Virginia 22701.
- 58 East Union Cemetery, Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- 59 1870 Census, Mechanicsburg, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Ancestry.com.
- 60 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Robert Stewart Graham.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=26106104&indiv=try>.
- 61 1870 Census, Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Ancestry.com.
- 62 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannah GRAHAM.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1398944258&indiv=try>.
- 63 Sally McKelvey.
- 64 J. Harold McCausland Family History.
- 65 Family Bible Record.
- 66 Marriage Records Boone County, Indiana.
- 67 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Cross Creek, Brooke, West Virginia.
- 68 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cross Creek, Brooke, West Virginia; Roll: 1756; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0014; FHL microfilm: 1241756.
- 69 Armagh Cemetery, Armagh, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- 70 Vernon Zeitler, Vernon Zeitler.
- 71 Harold McPheeters, Harold McPheeters.
- 72 1860 Census, White Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 73 Oakland Cemetery, Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- 74 1900 Census, Apollo, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 75 Janice Dias Peoples.
- 76 Delayed Birth Certificate - Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- 77 1920 Census, Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 78 Greenwood Cemetery, Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- 79 William Delpey, www.rootsweb.com.
- 80 1880 Census, Green Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.

Sources (con't)

- 81 Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 010001-013000. Record for Mathew A McFeaters.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=3953096&indiv=try>.
- 82 1910 Census, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
- 83 Indiana Progress, Indiana, Pennsylvania (1912) (, December 18, 1912), www.ancestry.com.
- 84 Headrick Cemetery, East Taylor Township, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.
- 85 1880 Census, West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Ancestry.com.
- 86 Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 086001-089000. Record for Alice Robinson Hutchison.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=PADeathCollection&h=3252536&indiv=try>.
- 87 1900 Census, West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Ancestry.com.
- 88 Bethel United Presbyterian Cemetery, West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- 89 Death Certificate.
- 90 Indiana Weekly Messenger, Indiana, Pennsylvania - 1894 (May 23, 1894).
- 91 1880 Census, Blacklick Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- 92 Blairsville Cemetery, Blairsville, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- 93 1880 Census, Lower Yoder Township, Cambria County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 94 John E. Gable, History of Cambria County, Pennsylvania (Historical Publishing Company, 1926), www.camgenpa.com.
- 95 1880 Census, East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Ancestry.com.
- 96 Marriage License
- 97 Obituary on File
- 98 Information on this line is from Vol 5, WFT 1814 by Shirley Thompson
- 99 1870 Census, Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Ancestry.com.
- 100 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Wilksburg Ward 3, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623_1372; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 533. Record for T R McFeatter.
- 101 1860 Census, Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Ancestry.com.
- 102 1930 Census, Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- 103 Indiana Weekly Messenger, Indiana, Pennsylvania - Marriage Licenses (1896), Indiana County Historical Society.
- 104 1900 Census, Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 105 The Indiana Gazette, Indiana, Pennsylvania (1900a) (, January 24, 1900), www.ancestry.com.
- 106 Deed - Indiana County, Pennsylvania (1930).
- 107 1910 Census, East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, www.ancestry.com.
- 108 David B. Dlouhy, www.rootsweb.com.
- 109 Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
- 110 Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #4686, Date of Import: Jan 1, 1998
- 111 Margaret Ann Goodlin, Date of Import: Jul 5, 1999.
- 112 1910 Census, Indiana, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 113 Indiana County Historical and Genealogical Society (Pennsylvania) - Miller Family Folder.
- 114 1900 Census, Mechanicsburg, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 115 1900 Census, Brushvalley Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Ancestry.com.
- 116 Jesse F. Davis, www.rootsweb.com.
- 117 Indiana County Gazette, Indiana, Pennsylvania (1893) (, August 2, 1893), Indiana County Historical Society.
- 118 Indiana Weekly Messenger, Indiana, Pennsylvania - Marriage Licenses (1900), Indiana County Historical Society.
- 119 1900 Census, Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Ancestry.com.

Sources (con't)

- 120 Indiana Weekly Messenger, Indiana, Pennsylvania - Marriage Licenses (1897), Indiana County Historical Society.
- 121 Pineland Cemetery, Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- 122 Indiana County Gazette, Indiana, Pennsylvania - 1899 (November 15, 1899).
- 123 Deaths in Indiana County, Pennsylvania (1885) (Indiana County Gazette and Indiana Weekly Messenger), Indiana Historical Society.
- 124 Indiana Weekly Messenger, Indiana, Pennsylvania - 1895.
- 125 Lynne D. Brown.
- 126 Remaley Family Bible.
- 127 Family Bible.
- 128 Concord Cemetery Listing.
- 129 Obituary, Newspaper.
- 130 1920 Census, East Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 131 Obituary, 7/1963.
- 132 Marriage, 1897.
- 133 Obituary.
- 134 1920 Census, West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- 135 1930 Census, Pine Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 136 Steve Lowmaster.
- 137 1920 Census, Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 138 Indiana Weekly Messenger, Indiana, Pennsylvania - Marriage Licenses (1894), Indiana Historical Society.
- 139 Margaret Janco, www.rootsweb.com.
- 140 Indiana Weekly Messenger, Indiana, Pennsylvania (1895) (1895), Indiana Historical Society.
- 141 Indiana Weekly Messenger, Indiana, Pennsylvania - Marriages of 1895.
- 142 1880 Census, Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- 143 Indiana Weekly Messenger, Indiana, Pennsylvania - Marriage Licenses (1899), Indiana County Historical Society.
- 144 1900 Census, Cherryhill Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 145 Karen McFeaters-Porta, www.rootsweb.com.
- 146 1910 Census, Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.
- 147 1900 Census, Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 148 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1877827, DraftBoard 1. Record for Francis Bert McFeaters.
- 149 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. East Conemaugh, Cambria, Pennsylvania, ED , roll , page , image 881. Record for Francis B McFeaters.
- 150 1900 Census, East Conemaugh, Cambria County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 151 1920 Census, East Conemaugh, Cambria County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 152 Johnstown Tribune, Johnstown, Pennsylvania (1908) (, April 24, 1908), www.camgenpa.com.
- 153 Johannes Seiz.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 9, 2000.
- 154 1910 Census, Pitcairn, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 155 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: East Wheatfield, Indiana, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1415; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0037; FHL microfilm: 1241415. Record for Alice E Hutchison.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=52196827&indiv=try>.
- 156 1920 Census, Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 157 Indiana Weekly Messenger, Indiana, Pennsylvania - Marriage Licenses (1901) (August 7, 1901).
- 158 Death certificate, Sadie Ling.
- 159 Dave Ruckser, Johnstown, PA, Gedcom file, Dave Ruckser (5/00).
- 160 1910 Census, Pennsylvania.
- 161 1870 Census, BlacklickTownship, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Ancestry.com.

Sources (con't)

- 162 1880 Census, Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 163 Funeral Notice
- 164 Funeral Notice and Obituary on File
- 165 Funeral Notice, Obituary
- 166 U.S. Census 1870, German Twp, DCO.
- 167 Obituary
- 168 Marriage License
- 169 Obituary, Funeral Notice
- 170 1860 Census, Warren Township, Clinton County, Indiana.
- 171 1900 Census, Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, Ancestry.com.
- 172 The Indiana Gazette, Indiana, Pennsylvania (1898) (, September 2, 1898), www.ancestry.com.
- 173 Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
- 174 Pennsylvania Vital Records - Death Indices.
- 175 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Daniel Conrad Donahey.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=47607648&indiv=try>.
- 176 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Registration State: Pennsylvania; Registration County: Allegheny; Roll: 1908113; Draft Board: 06.
- 177 1900 Census, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, www.ancestry.com.
- 178 1930 Census, West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Ancestry.com.
- 179 1910 Census, Buffington Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Ancestry.com.
- 180 Indiana County, Pennsylvania Early Births, <http://www.pa-roots.com/~treasures>.
- 181 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Cambria , Pennsylvania.
- 182 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 183 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 184 Walter J's McCausland Obituary.
- 185 Dan Jamison.
- 186 Funeral Card.
- 187 Death Certificate, Pennsylvania.
- 188 Obituary 8/14/1985.
- 189 Marriage, 8/11/1928.
- 190 Birth Certificate, 12/10/1909.
- 191 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Leroy Francis McFeaters.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FindAGraveUS&h=55002002&indiv=try>.
- 192 Social Security Death Benefits Index.
- 193 Newspaper, Wedding Anniversary.
- 194 The Evening News Harrisburg.
- 195 James Norman Davis.
- 196 Delayed Birth Certificate - Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
- 197 1910 Census, West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Ancestry.com.
- 198 Isabelle Cemetery, West Wheatfield Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania.
- 199 Colbert Bible.
- 200 Funeral book, J.W. Colbert-#6.
- 201 1930 Census, Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.
- 202 Clawson Family Tree Book (Compiled by William Clawson).
- 203 Bruce and Ginger Clawson.
- 204 Keith William Clawson.

Sources (con't)

- 205 Ancestry.com, Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Record for Robert A Clawson.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=IndianaVitalsDeaths&h=2936021&indiv=try>.
- 206 Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 16, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.46716.196
- 207 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Registration State: Pennsylvania; Registration County: Westmoreland; Roll: 1926982; Draft Board: 5.
- 208 Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 16, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.111838.45
- 209 1930 Census, Bolivar, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, Ancestry.com.
- 210 Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 16, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.111840.49
- 211 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 212 Funeral Card, Schellhaas Funeral Home, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- 213 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2008), www.ancestry.com, Number: 169-03-0332; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for William B. Murphy.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ssdi&h=44443197&indiv=try>.
- 214 Obituary, February, 1988.
- 215 Maryland Veterans Cemetery.
- 216 Newspaper Death Notice, Waldorf, Maryland.
- 217 Memorial Card.
- 218 Birth Certificate, Pennsylvania 2/27/31.
- 219 Obituary, 7/25/1931.
- 220 Gary Merle Clawson, Jr.
- 221 Rich Carmichael, www.rootsweb.com.
- 222 Descendants of John W. Colbert & Martha Hagins - Unknown origin - from the papers of Nancy Colbert Brickner.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Keith William Clawson	Address:	1369 Hillsdale Drive
Phone:	412-856-9241		Monroeville, Pennsylvania 15146
Email:	keith.clawson@verizon.net		USA